

SMS Export

Exported on 10/06/2025, 15:33 with SMS Exporter android app:

https://play.google.com/store/apps/details?id=com.smartpositive.sms_exporter

Conversation with Sarina (+17274547444)

Sent on 05/05/2024, 18:06

I'm so confused...I lost all our conversations somehow !!!

Sent on 05/05/2024, 18:08

I hope you got the ones I just sent.
Is this your correct number ??

Sent on 05/05/2024, 18:08

Please come by here !!!!

Received on 05/05/2024, 18:09

Sorry I am just now picking up my phone. We had to do homework and prep for tomorrow. I am now trying to figure out what to do for her lunch tomorrow I think I have to go to the store smh....

Jeana has already handled everything with her court tomorrow her and the lawyer took care of that earlier this week he is the best and on top of it he wants to get everything addressed he said he wouldn't be surprised if she ended up with the state paying her. That means that they will over throw everything and Christian could possibly be home where he belongs!!! So she will b able to take me tomorrow. We have already been planning and trying to arrange everything we would definitely figure it out they don't want me to miss any so we don't take any steps back. Do you feel like I should skip do you feel unsafe?!? What is going through your mind right now?!? Are you ok?!?

Received on 05/05/2024, 18:10

Why are you panicking do you think that we need to worry that much. Now I am starting to panic... What's going on Martin?!?

Sent on 05/05/2024, 18:12

Please don't panic !!!
I'm so glad everything is working out !!
I didn't know what was happening !!
When are you going to get your money ??

Received on 05/05/2024, 18:18

Sorry my anxiety is an all time high for the last week to the point my chest hurts. The treatment stops it for about a day and half to two days then it spikes back up. I am feeding the baby then she's has to take a bath. I have to run to the store to figure out a lunch and drinks for her. Would that be to late for you I figured that way she will be sleeping and not so loud and I can maybe breathe long enough to be able to think clearly.

Sent on 05/05/2024, 18:20

Sure thing..that's fine.

I need your help with my phone also.

Received on 05/05/2024, 18:41

Ok no problem

Received on 05/05/2024, 20:50

Sorry I am heading out the door as soon as this child will listen. She doesn't know it but she is about to that's for sure.

Sent on 05/05/2024, 20:50

Okay !!!

Sent on 05/05/2024, 21:29

Sent on 05/05/2024, 21:29

Sent on 05/05/2024, 21:31

Sent on 05/05/2024, 21:31

Sent on 05/05/2024, 21:32

Sent on 05/05/2024, 21:32

Received on 05/07/2024, 20:52

Received on 05/08/2024, 16:11

Where did you go sir? It is too much right now with the heat it is making me very shaky and weak so I will have to go there when I he sun is down. I was going to stop by on my way back since I feel so shaky and weak. I guess after I get the baby and cool down I will have to be by to see you if you are good with me and the baby stopping by

Sent on 05/08/2024, 18:11

That's okay !!!

No problem !!!

Sent on 05/08/2024, 18:12

Didn't see your text.
Was at Walmart.

Sent on 05/12/2024, 09:46

Happy Mother's Day !!!!!

Sent on 05/12/2024, 09:51

I love you ❤️ !!!!!

Received on 05/12/2024, 09:52

Thank you

Received on 05/12/2024, 09:53

I love you too!!

Sent on 05/12/2024, 09:53



Sent on 05/12/2024, 14:01

If you're available tonight perhaps we can go to dinner.

Sent on 05/12/2024, 14:05

If you feel like coming over to visit that's fine with me.

Sent on 05/13/2024, 16:27

Jeana said you're awake and hungry.
If you need some cash to get something say so !!!
She said you have a treatment tomorrow.
Anymore for next week ??
You need cash for tomorrow anyway.
Shall I bring it to you or give it to Jeana ??

Received on 05/13/2024, 17:03

Sorry she just headed out and I have already had a grilled cheese I was laying back down now. I talked to them about the shaky weak and tired and they said that is all expected andf to just listen to my body that it is working really really hard right now and it is essential that I do what it says as hard as it may be for me. I feel like such a loser I couldn't do this without Jeana she just keeps going and going I know she is so tired and worried but it helped ease her mind when she talked to the doctors after my last appointment. They are upping my dosage because my anxiety and the occd due to my PTSD my body is trying to fight it hard

because it's stuck in survival mode. I am so so tired and all I do is sleep and ask Jeana for everything it seems.

Sent on 05/13/2024, 17:05

Okay REST !!!!

Received on 05/13/2024, 17:07

I am so sorry that it is putting me out like this. I miss you so much, I can't wait for it to be over with and for me to be all better

Sent on 05/13/2024, 17:08

Yes !!!

It will be !!!

Sent on 05/15/2024, 18:35

I'm sorry to hear that Anne Marie is sick.
Would you want to leave her with Jeana and go
have dinner ???
If not I totally understand.

Received on 05/15/2024, 19:18

I am sorry I am just now seeing this I haven't even thought to pick up my phone. I can't pry this one off of me long enough to even go potty. She really doesn't feel good at all. I hate when she feels like this and it seems there is nothing I can do! I need to go get her some meds the stuff she usually takes has about half a does left. I am trying to get her to go to sleep and let go of meong enough to go get something.

Sent on 05/15/2024, 19:19

Okayhope the meds work !!!!

Received on 05/15/2024, 19:20

I am so sorry my love. I feel horrible about neglecting you!!!!it definitely isn't intentional

Received on 05/15/2024, 19:20

Please don't give up on me!!!!

Sent on 05/15/2024, 19:22

No way !!!!

I love you too much !!!!

Received on 05/15/2024, 19:22

I hope so!!!!❤️❤️❤️

Received on 05/15/2024, 19:22

I didn't mean to hit the ?

Sent on 05/15/2024, 19:33



Received on 05/15/2024, 19:33

What are you up to tonight?

Sent on 05/15/2024, 19:35

Can Jeana come get the money for your treatment tomorrow or shall I bring it to you ??

Sent on 05/15/2024, 19:35

Nothing except the TV.

Received on 05/15/2024, 19:36

Oh my goodness I almost forgot about that with the baby being sick. Smh I am worried about tomorrow! The baby can't go to school like this! I will have to ask Jill if she can watch her for me. I hope she can!!!

Sent on 05/15/2024, 19:37

I'm sure she will.

Received on 05/15/2024, 19:38

Umet me ask Jeana you don't need to bring anything that would be so messed up of me to make you bring it to me. I think that Jeana is going to go get Anne Marie some more medicine maybe she can swing by before? We can always stop by after the treatment I am knocked out until Jeana is opening my door and unbuckling me to go inside

Sent on 05/15/2024, 19:39

Okay

Received on 05/15/2024, 21:06

Jeana will come get it tonight so we don't end up late tomorrow because we are almost always late and ot gives me crazy anxiety. Plus Jill said she will watch Anne Marie tomorrow. I am so sorry I thought I had hit send and I never ever did

Received on 05/15/2024, 21:07

Omg I am so so sorry trying to get the baby all ready for bed and I thought I had hit send and I looked and now I see that I didn't. I didn't mean to be disrespectful I am sorry Martin!! Thank you for everything you do and most importantly thank you for putting up with me and my antics I don't know how in the world I am deserving of such love!

Sent on 05/15/2024, 21:08

Okay....good night and I'll talk to you later.
I love you ❤️!!!

Received on 05/15/2024, 21:08

Sweet dreams my love I hope you sleep well!!! I love you to the moon and back!

Sent on 05/16/2024, 22:26

I have a problem...
Someone used my
Citicard to spend \$195 at Outback
Steakhouse today. Who has my card??
You or Jeana ??

Received on 05/17/2024, 13:39

Did you figure out who it was because it most definitely was not us and has nothing to do with us!!! Do you think we would do that or even allow your card out in the open for anyone to see?? I bet you can call them and see where it was charged at. I am worried about you Jeana went to get the money for the treatment and you aren't there and you aren't responding!! Please tell me you are okay!!!!

Sent on 05/17/2024, 13:43

I'm at a knee Dr appointment.
Maybe home by 230

Received on 05/17/2024, 13:44

Oh ok this m god!!!

Sent on 05/17/2024, 13:44

Sorry about that !!!

Sent on 05/17/2024, 13:47

Your money is by my chair so go inside and get it now.

Sent on 05/19/2024, 11:57

Good morning sweetheart !!!
Any word on how Jeana is doing ??
Also yourself ??

Received on 05/20/2024, 14:34

Good afternoon my love!!! How does around 6 pm sound for dinner tonight if you don't have precious plans?

Sent on 05/20/2024, 14:35

Hi sweetheart !!!!
That sounds good to me !!!

Received on 05/20/2024, 14:37

We will be bringing dinner to you tonight

Sent on 05/20/2024, 14:37

WOW !!!
Wonderful !!!!

Received on 05/20/2024, 18:15

Sorry running a little behind waiting on these darn noodles!! Is there anything you would like us to grab on our way to you?

Received on 05/20/2024, 18:15

Ohh yeah has Jeana talked to you and told you yet?

Sent on 05/20/2024, 18:17

Not yet!

Sent on 05/20/2024, 18:18

No thanks !!

Received on 05/20/2024, 18:18

She has to have half of her payment to him this week. I don't know if I am overstepping or sticking my nose in her business but she is afraid to say anything

Sent on 05/20/2024, 18:19

It's okay !!!
I'll be glad to help her !!

Received on 05/20/2024, 18:36

Really?!?! This could be her chance to get Christian home. The lawyer is the best he is well known and people are scared of him. That's a good start the best she has had yet. He is flori d and pissed off the way that her and her kids have been done he wants justice!!!

Sent on 05/20/2024, 18:42

I told her before that I would like to help her but she said it's too much to ask of me.
I should just write a check and make her take it !!!
I think she said he wanted 5 k.
Do you know ??

Received on 05/20/2024, 19:16

I know she will take it because of not she does 3 1/2 years in prison!!! That's her biggest fear

Received on 05/20/2024, 19:19

Do you think a third party check is ok or do you think it would be a hassle. Sorry I had to pack everything up and get Clyde inside before left. I feel like I am in a daze I am just so tired but that's expected. I feel pretty good now. That's why we had to go to the store and cook you dinner and come eat with you again! ❤️

Sent on 05/20/2024, 19:21

I think I should get a certified check from my bank.

Sent on 05/20/2024, 19:25

If there's any more of the peach cobbler please bring some.

Sent on 05/20/2024, 21:44

You forgot the bag of plastic containers.
I can't find the metal bowl that was in the center of the table.

Received on 05/20/2024, 21:46

Oh crap I forgot to wipe and put it back it. I am sorry I can't come back if you would like! The bowl wasn't metal it was a rose colored carnival glads

Received on 05/20/2024, 21:46

Glass

Received on 05/20/2024, 21:48

I put it in the wooden cd case that was sits behind your chair

Sent on 05/21/2024, 10:03

Thanks!

Received on 05/23/2024, 12:07

We just got home from enrolling Anne Marie in school and I did a few things outside and when I came in I sat down and crashed!! I am beyond exhausted. How is your day going, and are you staying hydrated?

Received on 05/23/2024, 14:05

Are you getting my texts? Are you all good? It isn't like you not to answer it makes me worry about you!!

Sent on 05/23/2024, 14:06

I'm so busy with the movers I can't stop. It's so crazy !!!!!

Received on 05/23/2024, 14:12

Ok just making sure you are ok I was very worried be safe and stay hydrated love

Received on 05/23/2024, 14:13

I love you!!

Sent on 05/23/2024, 17:00

I'm finally done with the moving. What a pain.
Be sure to get the money for your treatment tomorrow.
I love you !!!

Received on 05/23/2024, 17:42

I love you too!! I hope you didn't overdo it much!!

Sent on 05/23/2024, 17:42

I'm exhausted !!!

Received on 05/23/2024, 17:48

I bet I hope you can get some real rest tonight

Sent on 05/23/2024, 17:48

I hope so, too

Received on 05/27/2024, 17:16

Hello my love how are you doing tonight?

Sent on 05/27/2024, 17:19

I'm doing great!

Sent on 05/27/2024, 17:19

And you ??

Received on 05/27/2024, 17:20

I was wondering if you already have eaten. I am almost done with some spaghetti I have to make some of the garlic bread and feed this child and get her ready for her father to come pick her up since we watched her for him today since there was no school. He is supposed to be here around 6:30-6:45. I was wondering if that would be to late to come for dinner. If so we can just drive some over to you before then

Sent on 05/27/2024, 17:21

That is not too late.

Received on 05/27/2024, 17:22

Still tired almost bed time and I am excited about that lol. Missing you!! I wanted to be able to do your dinner for the week before everything gets crazy and I am to zonked out function. I don't want to miss out on our time together!! But I also understand it is getting late. So you will be ok with us being there about 7ish?!?

Received on 05/27/2024, 17:34

Ok I will let you know when we he gets here and when we leave for your house

Received on 05/27/2024, 17:34

I definitely look forward to dinner nights 😊

Sent on 05/27/2024, 17:38

Sounds good!

Received on 05/27/2024, 19:22

Sorry he is late we are trying to get out the door but can't. I am sorry love! I really really don't like him one little bit

Sent on 05/27/2024, 19:22

Okay! 🙌

Received on 05/27/2024, 19:59

We are looking for my glasses then headed to you

Sent on 05/27/2024, 20:00

Okay

Received on 05/27/2024, 20:05

Headed to you now so sorry

Sent on 05/27/2024, 20:05

Yay!

Received on 05/27/2024, 20:05

I bet you are tired of hearing me say sorry for being late

Sent on 05/27/2024, 20:06

No, I'm not

Received on 05/27/2024, 21:14

<https://www.bumper.com/car-advice/car-window-tint-cost/#types-of-window-tints>

Received on 05/27/2024, 21:17

Received on 05/29/2024, 22:33

The hand cart is loaded in the back of your truck. Sweet dreams I hope you sleep well and your appointment goes well tomorrow. I love you!!

Sent on 05/29/2024, 22:34

Thank you !!!
I love you ❤️!!!!

Received on 05/29/2024, 22:34

You're welcome!

Sent on 05/29/2024, 22:34



Received on 06/04/2024, 17:06

Good evening my love!!! I just woke up. How are you doing today?

Sent on 06/04/2024, 17:07

I'm okay !!!
How about you ??

Received on 06/04/2024, 17:13

I am a little shaky and I feel kinda weak but I just woke up too so that may be why. Maybe I just need to wake up a little. I haven't even gotten out of bed yet I woke up and rolled over to text you first.

Received on 06/04/2024, 17:15

I feel horrible that I have slept all of this time I feel like I am neglecting everything and everyone!!!

Received on 06/04/2024, 17:15

I haven't been taking care of things like I should be smh

Received on 06/04/2024, 17:18

I need your opinion on something if you wouldn't mind.

Received on 06/04/2024, 17:19

If this is a bad time I can text you back later I don't want to be rude and interrupt anything

Sent on 06/04/2024, 17:22

Wrong !!!
The sleeping is part of the treatment. While you sleep your brain is dealing with the bad things.

Sent on 06/04/2024, 17:22

No it's fine...what do you want to know ??

Received on 06/04/2024, 17:23

It's about Jeana's court tomorrow. Should I cancel my treatment and take her or do I let her do it by herself. It sounds like she is going to jail. 🤔

Received on 06/04/2024, 17:25

I mean with everything she has done for me

Sent on 06/04/2024, 17:26

Terrible !!!
How can you get home after ??
Can Jill take you ??

Sent on 06/04/2024, 17:27

Cancel your appointment if you want to and go with Jeana

Sent on 06/04/2024, 17:29

Will you be able to drive her ??

Received on 06/04/2024, 17:30

Maybe I can schedule it for later and I will have to see if Walter will keep Anne Marie he wants us to keep her in Saturday again. That is extra money I have to have to get food and stuff for her since we really don't have much. When I said I have been slacking I definitely meant it. Yeah I could but Jill will want to go with.

Received on 06/04/2024, 17:30

I feel not want her to go to jail 🙏

Sent on 06/04/2024, 17:31

I'll give you however much you need !!!!

Received on 06/04/2024, 17:32

Plus we just started to figure everything out as far as my treatment goes. I am so sad right now

Sent on 06/04/2024, 17:32

I know...it's difficult.

Sent on 06/04/2024, 17:33

So unfair to her !!!

Received on 06/04/2024, 17:34

You already do way more than I could have ever dreamt someone would even think about doing how can I ask anymore from you. I can't that would be selfish and rude

Sent on 06/04/2024, 17:35

I don't think of it that way !!!!
Please let me help !!!

Received on 06/04/2024, 17:35

What do I do without her you and her are the only reason I can get my treatments. She takes care of damn near everything. I don't know what to do without her and going back to jail is her biggest fear

Received on 06/04/2024, 17:36

What would I do without you!?!?!?

Sent on 06/04/2024, 17:38

I'll bring it to you tonight so you will have it when you need it.

Sent on 06/04/2024, 17:42

I'll be there within an hour.

Received on 06/04/2024, 17:42

You are my guardian angel

Sent on 06/05/2024, 14:11

I'm getting Cals from the jail but I can't understand what they say.
Is it Jeana ??

Received on 06/05/2024, 17:37

Where did you see these items. I have circled and went around every motel or apartment complex and I don't see them at all. Was it the one next to the apartments here or closer to the bank?

Sent on 06/05/2024, 17:38

By the bank.
Motel dumpster

Received on 06/05/2024, 17:38

Sorry trying to see have to stop and go potty and I have to call the people and let them know that we don't have the rest of the money and try to see if they can possibly do anything to stop them if they try to transfer her to Pasco.

Sent on 06/05/2024, 17:39

Okay

Received on 06/05/2024, 17:39

We didn't see anything after I talk to the people for Jeanabwe will do another lap. We went in and out of everything we didn't see it but that doesn't mean we didn't miss it. Sorry I am trying love. I hope we didn't miss it.

Sent on 06/05/2024, 17:40

Me too

Sent on 06/05/2024, 19:01

I'm so sorry...this is my fault !!!
I should have gone to the bank earlier.

Sent on 06/05/2024, 19:05

Can we go somewhere for dinner tonight ??

Received on 06/05/2024, 19:15

I am trying to see if I can find a way to get the money for her she is hysterical. Our friends the ones who are working the apartment is trying to see as well. I am even asking Walter. She is not ok on there it's so bad. She is panicking horribly it's her worst fear to be on there. She has been a nervous wreck puking and shaking it's bad. So she wants em to see if they can help and they are trying to see what they can do. I can't do anything but try to see who can help her because I only get 380 dollars a month and I have to have that for the baby and groceries for the baby. I can't spend any of the child support on anything but supporting my child. I feel horrible it's killing me because of everything she does for me but that's just facts I can't I am a horrible friend 🙏

Sent on 06/05/2024, 19:22

I found some cash I didn't know I had !!!!
Come get it !!!

Sent on 06/06/2024, 12:26

I have your money
It's by my chair . 2 envelopes.
I'm at an appointment.
Go get it.

Sent on 06/06/2024, 13:42

I'm home now.

Received on 06/06/2024, 14:19

Omg we just woke up we didn't didn't get home until like 4; something this morning it took forever to get her home. I rescheduled my appointment for 4 today because I knew I would miss it if I didn't.

Sent on 06/06/2024, 14:20

I have your money.
Can you get it on your way ??

Received on 06/06/2024, 14:37

Yes sir I sure can we are about to head out to you after I find my glasses

Sent on 06/06/2024, 14:38

Okay

Received on 06/06/2024, 14:39

Thank you love sorry for any stress I may have caused you today

Sent on 06/06/2024, 14:41

You didn't !!!!

Received on 06/06/2024, 14:41

Thank goodness for that!!!

Sent on 06/06/2024, 14:42



Sent on 06/09/2024, 16:19

How are you feeling today ??
Do you have any interest in going out to dinner tonight ??
All of us.

Received on 06/09/2024, 16:37

I am a little shaky and tired but I am good. We are dropping shoes off for Anne Marie and then we will be back sounds good with me. It will be nice to see you!!!

Received on 06/09/2024, 16:37

Who is all of us?

Sent on 06/09/2024, 16:38

Jeana and Jill

Sent on 06/09/2024, 16:39

Around 6.. 630
Okay??

Sent on 06/09/2024, 16:54

700 is better.

Sent on 06/09/2024, 18:09

If you prefer just you and I...that's fine.

Sent on 06/09/2024, 18:50
Hello ...are you there ??

Received on 06/09/2024, 19:19

I am sorry Anne Marie was having a huge meltdown. She wouldn't leave him. But I did get a little insight into the way she is with him

Received on 06/09/2024, 19:19

She listens to em way way better.

Sent on 06/09/2024, 19:20

Ah ha !!

Sent on 06/09/2024, 19:21

Wonder why ??

Received on 06/09/2024, 19:22

He doesn't ever correct her and lets her throw fits and get her way heck no not with me.

Sent on 06/09/2024, 19:24

Then it seems like she would like it better there ??

Received on 06/09/2024, 19:27

I know but she doesn't get any attention there and with me we are always doing something with her and if not me Jill or Jeana we are always and I mean always doing something science experiments or arts and crafts

Sent on 06/09/2024, 19:29

So she has more fun when she's with you.
Smart girl !!

Received on 06/09/2024, 20:09

We are here my love. Sorry I was really dizzy after dealing with Anne Marie it took me a little bit to get less dizzy with eh help of extra water

Received on 06/09/2024, 20:10

Can I come in?

Sent on 06/09/2024, 20:10

Okay I will let you in

Sent on 06/09/2024, 22:48

Is everything okay with the house ??

Received on 06/09/2024, 22:49

We t home first to change and in our way right now my love. I didn't want alot of skin showing just in case anything would contact my skin can never be to careful with the drugs they scare the crap out of me.

Sent on 06/09/2024, 22:50

Okay !!!

Received on 06/10/2024, 02:33

I forgot to text you when I got home and I just woke up and remembered that I didn't. Anyways we are safe we watered the flowers and switched laundry out and started a new load. I hope I don't wake you up with this I just didn't want you to be worried when you woke up. I love you to the moon and back. Thank you for everything you do for us we are beyond blessed to have you in our lives!!! I just want to make you proud and fulfill every promise I have ever made you, you more than deserve for someone to do right by you especially considering everything you have and still are doing!! I love you!

Received on 06/10/2024, 13:44

I just wanted to tell you that I love you before we started treatment today before I am incoherent. I hope you are having a a good day. Make sure to stay cool and drink your water love it's hot out there and I worry about you.

Sent on 06/10/2024, 16:10

I love you too !!!

I'm sorry that I missed your text !!!

Hope to see you soon as you're able to visit.

Received on 06/13/2024, 17:22

Hello my love I hope you are going to get this rest it seems to be messing up again if it wasn't just a coincidence and happens again I am going to lose my mind so here's fingers crossed!!

Received on 06/13/2024, 17:22

I love you how are you doing today? I miss you!!!

Sent on 06/13/2024, 17:25

I'm just fine !!

Hot !!

I miss you too !!!

Received on 06/13/2024, 17:26

That it is this is going to be a miserable summer for sure!!! It makes me shaky and weak I can only imagine what it does to you

Sent on 06/13/2024, 17:27

Makes me thirsty...sit in front of my fan !!

Sent on 06/13/2024, 17:29

Can't stay inside very long...

Boring !!!

Have to go mess around in my yard.

Received on 06/13/2024, 17:37

I don't blame you I go steer crazy too I'm just so tired so weak and I think about the things that I need to do and my head goes a million miles an hour still it seems but I can actually get things accomplished now which is nice

Received on 06/13/2024, 17:38

Just keep drinking that water it's good for you

Sent on 06/13/2024, 17:38

Yes ma'am !!!

Received on 06/13/2024, 17:38

I'm working on getting the baby in line get her on track everybody's helping even her dad's going to be on the same page he says hopefully we'll see something has to change and I think that it's making a difference

Sent on 06/13/2024, 17:39

Good news !!!

Received on 06/13/2024, 17:39



Received on 06/13/2024, 17:39



Received on 06/13/2024, 17:42

Also I wanted your opinion on something. So she knows been helping me out a lot to the point that she couldn't even get a job if she wanted to she's not making any income did you think it would feed the right thing to do to pay her some money for helping me out as a thank you she done asking for it I just feel like she's doing me a favor and not getting compensated for it or do you think I'm just being crazy what do you think I can pay her some money out of the child support

Received on 06/13/2024, 17:44

She does so much for me like she does everything I don't know what I would do without you guys Jill too she was always watching the baby when Gina can't get a handful still helps out when we need her with the baby I'm truly blessed to have the support team that I have I love you guys so much and I'm so appreciative and thankful for everything I just want to do right by you guys

Received on 06/13/2024, 17:45

And how much do you think would be fair I don't have much but is something that's better than nothing right or is that thought wrong what do you think

Sent on 06/13/2024, 17:47

Either let me pay her or give to you to pay her if you like.
She does have some obligation for having a place to live.
Jill also.

Sent on 06/13/2024, 17:48

Maybe a couple hundred each month.

Sent on 06/13/2024, 17:51

For Jeana..100 For Jill.

Sent on 06/13/2024, 17:54

When they work for me I pay them.

Received on 06/13/2024, 17:54

As do !!!!! I owe you so very much!!!! I pray you always know how appreciative I am I guess I don't stated enough and for that I'm sorry please I would love to do this without you you do everything for me you're definitely my hero you do more for me than my blood has ever done and you don't have to you choose to do that I don't understand why I'm just me I'm nothing special but it means the world to me I'm not used to being loved like this it's I don't know I just feel guilty sometimes I feel like a bum especially now that I hardly ever see you I hate it it kills me I never want anyone to ever say I'm using you or if you ever feel like that I'm coming to how you feel and I just want you to know from the bottom of my heart thank you and I love you

Sent on 06/13/2024, 17:58

You're most welcome...it's my pleasure !!!

I ❤️ you !!!

Received on 06/13/2024, 18:03

I love you to the moon and back!!!

Received on 06/13/2024, 18:03

I love you to the moon and back!!!

Sent on 06/13/2024, 18:04



Received on 06/13/2024, 18:11

I hate to ask but would it be ok with you if I used your card to get some groceries and lunch for Anne Marie? I am still waiting on them to prove me for food stamps again dinner hurry up I'm needing that money that's really I don't make enough money for this crap

Sent on 06/13/2024, 18:12

Sure !!! Do you want me to bring it to you ??

Received on 06/13/2024, 18:13

I meant the car that you gave us to use for gas

Received on 06/13/2024, 18:13

We try not to take advantage of it or use it because we're very appreciative and we don't ever wants to take advantage

Sent on 06/13/2024, 18:13

Sure !!go ahead !!!

Received on 06/13/2024, 18:54

Thank you sorry I was dealing with little miss mess.

Sent on 06/13/2024, 18:55



Received on 06/16/2024, 18:15

Happy father day my love!! I hope you had a good day. I love you to the moon and back!!

Sent on 06/16/2024, 18:38

Thank you very much sweetheart !!!

Received on 06/20/2024, 13:10

Good afternoon, my love I hope. Sorry that I am just now getting back to you. I was trying to help Jeana and her great visit with her wonderful mother but I am now not even going to be around to partake in the fakeness. I can't be respectful to someone who can drop of their children and grandchildren several times. I didn't get hardly any sleep at all and am exhausted. I am about to head over to you if you are ok with that to bring you your keys and just sit with you for a little bit and do Bambi's nails for you.

Sent on 06/20/2024, 13:12

Okay....

You are welcome to stay here and nap or rest or wherever .

Received on 06/20/2024, 13:13

Ok I will be there shortly. I figured it would be nice I could do Bambis nails and avoid the fake because I can not pretend to be fake for some reason my mouth always gets me on some kind of trouble lol

Sent on 06/20/2024, 13:16



Sent on 06/20/2024, 17:26

https://www.amazon.com/Hardware-Galvanized-23gauge-Supports-Poultry/dp/B015PD9JX0/ref=asc_df_B01EXWMOY0/?tag=hyprod-20&linkCode=df0&hvadid=693426856548&hvpos=&hvnetw=g&hvrnd=7924652431488421825&hvpone=&hvptwo=&hvqmt=&hvdev=m&hvdvcmdl=&hvlocint=&hvlocphy=9012153&hvtargid=pla-351605314788&psc=1&mcid=190d93003f1b3a9ea363fd51a0fa8ab3&gad_source=1&th=1

Sent on 06/20/2024, 17:29

I was thinking about having you order this for me but I've decided not to !!!
Thanks anyway.

Sent on 06/20/2024, 17:37

https://www.amazon.com/dp/B0C339RFSL/ref=sspa_mw_detail_0?ie=UTF8&psc=1&sp_csd=d2lkZ2V0TmFtZT1zcF9waG9uZV9kZXRhaWwp13NParams

Sent on 06/20/2024, 17:39

I think this is the kind I want.
I'm going to replace that fence in the front at the house.

Sent on 06/20/2024, 17:44

I don't want to spend a lot.
What do you think ???

Received on 06/20/2024, 18:15

I think that is cute and with maybe some of your pretty flowers in front maybe growing in it. What are your thoughts on morning glories?

Sent on 06/20/2024, 18:18

I've never had any but that's a good idea.
I ask you to order it to save shipping. It is from Amazon isn't it ??

Received on 06/20/2024, 18:47

It sure is.

Received on 06/20/2024, 18:48

Let me get her all taken care of and then I will get that and I wanted to show you a couple of things

Sent on 06/20/2024, 18:52

NO RUSH !!
Whenever is fine...I was just thinking about it.

Sent on 06/20/2024, 19:06

I need about 40 ft.
Did I figure correctly ??

Received on 06/20/2024, 19:38

Umm not quite sure just yet
I guess it kinda depends on exactly where you wanted to run it and where the start and where you wanted it.

Sent on 06/20/2024, 19:40

About where it is now.
Read the packaging details and see if I'm close.

Sent on 06/20/2024, 19:54

I just ate the leftover dogs and salad.
Thanks again for dinner !!

Sent on 06/20/2024, 20:36

Never mind reading the details..it's okay.

Received on 06/24/2024, 13:56

I just started my treatment and wanted to tell you that I love you before I am to out of it to. Thank you for everything you do Martin I love you to the moon and back!! I will be coming over Wednesday probably so I can do Bambi's nails and he needs his flea medicine still. I am starting to feel the medicine so I will talk to you later I love you!!!

Sent on 06/27/2024, 15:25

Hi there sweetheart !!
Thanks for that wonderfully sweet text !!!
How are you feeling today ??
Did you decide to try the alternative way of treatment ??
I love you too !!!

Received on 06/27/2024, 16:11

Right now we are waiting on some test to come back to see if we have covid or strep throat. So the baby and I are here just wanting to be home already. I think that the alternative is definitely where it's at the studies all say that it is more beneficial and if it is needed then i could always go back in for the IV to get a quick jump. I think the only doing twice a week has kinda slowed things down a little because my anxiety is back of course not nearly as bad as it was by far and my muscles aren't getting that release of tension like they were when I was going three times a week. I wanted to do this treatment because I thought I wouldn't have to do it all the time I thought it would just be a treatment and then I would be better than I wouldn't have to take medicine all the time but I guess considering the alternative I should be grateful that I can find any kond kf relief after all these years

Received on 06/27/2024, 16:57

No covid or strep throat thankfully

Sent on 06/30/2024, 14:21

Good afternoon sweetheart !!
How are you doing today ??

Received on 06/30/2024, 18:28

I am so sorry we have been doing nothing but sleeping this stuff sucks. It definitely has kicked our butts. We are feeling better but still get wore out easy Anne Marie still has a nasty cough that just seems to not want to go away. She is still sleeping all day and night with me and complaining about her sore throat. I think we are doing better though no fevers thankfully and she is starting to eat like a starving kid.. I also have that fence you wanted me to order. Sorry it took so long I had to wait until the child support to hit my bank to buy it. So I will need to bring that by for you. How have to been?? I miss you!!!

Received on 06/30/2024, 23:08

I am worried sick I have been messaging you all day!! Have you not gotten my texts or are you upset with me for something. I pray you are okay!! I am worried to the point that I am going to drive by and see if anything is out of the ordinary!! I won't try to come in just in case you are sleeping because I don't want to wake you or scare you. I love you I pray everything is okay with you and us!!!

Sent on 07/01/2024, 09:05

Good morning sweetheart !!

Not upset !!

I'm fine !!

I meant for you to buy it with my card.

I'm sorry to miss your texts.

Glad to hear she's better.

Hopefully we get to visit soon !!

Received on 07/01/2024, 09:20

Thank good I was worried sick!!!!!! I love you so much and miss you even more!!!

Received on 07/01/2024, 09:21

I can breathe easier now!!!

Sent on 07/01/2024, 09:27

You should see what they did to my front yard when they put underground cable in this block !!

Received on 07/01/2024, 09:27

Ohh nooo

Sent on 07/01/2024, 09:28

Katie hasn't been able to help me as usual because of Melanie out of school.

Received on 07/01/2024, 09:29

Do you need me to do anything for you before I have to leave for my treatment today?

Sent on 07/01/2024, 09:31

So you decided to keep going with the same treatments ??

Received on 07/01/2024, 09:33

No this one was already scheduled I have to tell them today. In order for it to stay on time I have to do this one and let them know today so it can be shipped to me without lapsing my treatment

Sent on 07/01/2024, 09:34

I managed to get new bags of birdseed to my door but can't get it inside. Unless katie comes to help bring it inside you can help me with that.

Sent on 07/01/2024, 09:35

Okay..I get it.

Received on 07/01/2024, 09:35

I would love to on my way home now from dropping the baby off at school

Sent on 07/01/2024, 09:35

Great !!

Received on 07/01/2024, 10:07

I have to hop on the shower really fast before my appointment when I get home and then I will head over to you!! I will let you know when I am heading your way my love

Sent on 07/01/2024, 10:17

Okay!

Received on 07/01/2024, 11:42

I didn't hit send I'm almost to your house now I'll see you in a little bit

Sent on 07/01/2024, 11:44

Okay

Received on 07/01/2024, 12:21

ZEshops 100pcs Rare Chilean Morning Glory Seeds - Mixed Color Blooms for Stunning Annual & Perennial Flowers

<https://a.co/d/0cW4f8rL>

Received on 07/01/2024, 12:21

200+ Morning Glory Seeds for Planting, Mixed Color Ipomoea Nil Seeds Heirloom Vine, High Germination Rate Open Pollinated Seeds Wonderful Gardening Gifts
<https://a.co/d/0fhMAjgX>

Received on 07/01/2024, 12:22

300+ Mixed Morning Glory Seeds for Planting, Wonderful Climbing Heirloom Vine, Beautiful Perennial Flowers, Non - GMO Seeds, Easy to Plant
<https://a.co/d/03f6JsAz>

Received on 07/02/2024, 09:02

Good morning my love, Jeana is getting her teeth taken care of today and I am on the phone with them and I was wondering if you were still able to cosign?

Sent on 07/02/2024, 09:03

Yes I'm able

Sent on 07/02/2024, 09:04

How ??

Received on 07/02/2024, 09:04

Okay that's awesome tha k you so much it's so so bad she is lucky she isn't sick really her infections are so bad. So for that I need you income and social security number

Sent on 07/02/2024, 09:06

458 50 6469
\$ 100 K

Received on 07/02/2024, 09:09

Thank you so much!!! We need a picture of your driver's license. She is in tears overwhelmed

Sent on 07/02/2024, 09:11

Okay..it will take me a minute

Received on 07/02/2024, 09:11

Ok thank you Martin

Sent on 07/02/2024, 09:15

Is that okay ??

Sent on 07/02/2024, 09:17

Sent on 07/02/2024, 09:19

Received on 07/02/2024, 09:22

Can we sign your name since you are not here and they want to get started today?

Sent on 07/02/2024, 09:22

Okay

Received on 07/02/2024, 09:27

Thank you so much Martin she won't be sick as much and the infection will go away it was so bad. They are taking care of it now when I find out more I will let you know. I love you so much!!

Sent on 07/02/2024, 09:28

Okay!!

I love you too !!!

Sent on 07/02/2024, 17:40

How's Jeana doing ??

Received on 07/03/2024, 10:05

Good morning my love. Sorry I didn't respond yesterday after I got off the phone with you I fell back asleep until she got home. Right now they are starting and I am in the waiting room waiting nervous as heck this is a big deal and they have so much work to do. I am shaking this is crazy. I love you and hope you slept well. What are your plans for the day? We want to stop by after we are done here if you are available I am in need of one of your hugs for sure!!!

Sent on 07/03/2024, 10:08

Good morning sweetheart !!

It is crazy !!!

Seems like she would prefer false teeth.

O well..sure stop by if she's able.

Received on 07/03/2024, 10:15

She already said she wanted to

Sent on 07/03/2024, 10:15

Okay

Received on 07/03/2024, 10:18

To you then I will take her home and put her to bed because she is kind of loopy from the medicine they put her on for her nerves they already had her take one an hour before so that way it would start to work before she got here. They are removing all of her teeth and putting false teeth in. She will be in some temporary ones until they can get the infection under control it's so bad that it is eating her whole top jaw and her nasal cavity he said she was very very lucky and beyond surprised that she didn't get sick from it and reach her brain. The X-rays were horrible. She got this done just in time thank God

Sent on 07/03/2024, 10:19

Good !!

Received on 07/03/2024, 14:44

I got her home now and she is in incredible pain this is going to be horrible. I need to get her some gauze and some supplies. I have no idea how I am going to be able to do this and have the baby. I am stressing out. The doctor said that this is normal and it is not fun at all but he said that and he doesn't know Jeana. That amplifies it by ten. I just want to take it away so she doesn't have to deal with this. I hate seeing her like this it breaks my heart. I am trying but there really isn't anything I can do to make it better. I am trying I just don't know what else to do she isn't the easiest to deal with like this in fact she is a straight up asshole and spoiled fucking brat that is in incredible pain and I don't have a magic wand to fix it unfortunately. They said it would be horrible like this for about three days. I don't know if I can do this I want to slap the shit out of her bratty ass. She is being completely ridiculous and I am astonished at her behavior. Especially for someone that has been brought he shit she has been through she makes me sick she just wants to whine and stomp her feet and yell at me fuck this I will call her fucking mom to come get ger fucking ass. I have been trying and trying and trying to stay calm but there is only so much I can do. I want to help her but all she wants to do is lay here and kick and stomp her feet and expect me to sit here and baby her when she is straight up an asshole. What am I supposed to do?! I am trying. Am I a bad person seriously? Is this wrong if me should I be sucking it up and just taking the unreasonable behavior

Received on 07/03/2024, 14:50

She doesn't want me to leave her side but yet she can act anyway she wants and that's ok. I ask her if she wants some medicine ibuprofen and Tylenol but she says no it won't help so what the hell does she want from me it's better than nothing so she stomps and throws a fit and hides on the bathroom. I dont even have the money to get my treatment for homecare started let alone to get her what she needs for her recovery and her diet has to be liquid but it f she isn't willing to help me help her how the hell can I help her plus I have to go pick up Anne Marie here

in a little but but I dont want to bring her here when jeana is acting worse than she does.

Sent on 07/03/2024, 14:50

Why can't Jill take care of her ??
I think I have a foldable small bed in storage to put down there.
Tell her to stop complaining or you will do it !!

Received on 07/03/2024, 14:51

What do I do. Jill ran like the fucking coward she is she is as worthless as tits on a boar.

Sent on 07/03/2024, 14:53

I'm at a loss...I don't know what to do.
Maybe call the doctor..
Why didn't he give her a Rx to take ??
Sleep meds !!!

Sent on 07/03/2024, 14:54

I have some earplugs !!

Sent on 07/03/2024, 14:55

Come get \$ for your treatment !!!

Sent on 07/03/2024, 15:39

You and Anne Marie can camp here if you like...
Or I'll pay for a motel.

Sent on 07/03/2024, 15:41

Is the Subaru running okay??

Sent on 07/03/2024, 15:56

Please give her the meds.

Received on 07/03/2024, 16:18

No it's not she is lying through her teeth to make me look bad I would never ever do anything like that!!!! I thought you knew me better than that she threw all of her paper and her medicine

Received on 07/03/2024, 16:19

She is crazy threatening me pushing me I am not doing this I will figure out a way to get away from here from all of this how could you believe I would ever do

anything like that!!! She is evil and I am going to disappear for good I will never bother any of you again

Sent on 07/03/2024, 16:22

I'm sorry !!!
Please Please don't do that !!!
Why do I believe anything she says ???
I am so gullible !!!!
DONT GO !!!!

Sent on 07/03/2024, 16:23

Please come talk to me !!!!

Sent on 07/03/2024, 16:23

I need you !!!!

Sent on 07/03/2024, 16:25

We must find a way to get her out of there !!!

Sent on 07/03/2024, 16:26

PLEASE COME !!!

Received on 07/03/2024, 16:30

I have to why the baby

Received on 07/03/2024, 16:30

Get not why

Sent on 07/03/2024, 16:30

Okay!

Sent on 07/03/2024, 16:30

Then come here...we can go to dinner.

Received on 07/03/2024, 16:31

Ok

Sent on 07/03/2024, 16:32

Great !!!!

Received on 07/03/2024, 19:58

I am trying get over there. I have to change her and myself we are completely wind blown due to only having the outside air while driving. It is so so so hot outside. I am sorry I am a complete mess. Plus I am making the bed down in one because I won't have my child around that idiot and her behavior is like she is Anne Marie's age. I am sorry. I am shaky and weak but we are coming as soon as I can change us and run a brush through our hair. This just isn't right at all I am so sick to my stomach. My heart is broken she was supposed to have been my best friend and basically my sister my family but then again I guess that's right on par of something my family would do to me.

Received on 07/03/2024, 20:30

Is it to late?

Sent on 07/03/2024, 20:32

No no no !!!
Come on over when you're ready.
Good idea about #1.

Received on 07/03/2024, 20:33

It also gives me a chance to work on it 😊

Sent on 07/03/2024, 20:33

It does!

Sent on 07/03/2024, 20:34

It may rain soon.

Received on 07/03/2024, 20:34

I love you Martin thank you for being you I would never survive without you. You always know how to make things better!!

Sent on 07/03/2024, 20:34



Received on 07/03/2024, 20:35

Received on 07/03/2024, 20:35

We are getting ready to head out soon gathering her up then headed to you!

Sent on 07/03/2024, 20:35

Yay!

Received on 07/03/2024, 20:54

We are here you want us to come in?

Sent on 07/04/2024, 12:41

Good afternoon sweetheart !!

How are you doing ??

I called the car repair shop but they didn't answer..maybe they're closed.

Sent on 07/04/2024, 14:30

Do you have the key to the Subaru ??

Received on 07/04/2024, 14:33

I am pretty sure I do. Why whats up. Sorry dealing with this kid. I will check after finish making her food unless you need me to check right now

Sent on 07/04/2024, 14:34

No ..I just want to make sure so we can take it to the shop.

Received on 07/04/2024, 14:40

Oh ok

Sent on 07/04/2024, 15:22

Jeana says that Serenity is coming to get her and her stuff today.

Received on 07/04/2024, 17:00

This is from Jeana

Received on 07/04/2024, 17:00

Received on 07/04/2024, 17:00

She needs to leave me the fuck alone!!!

Received on 07/04/2024, 17:01

I didn't do shit to here.

Sent on 07/04/2024, 17:05

Are you going to move back upstairs ??

Sent on 07/04/2024, 17:19

I guess not...she left all her stuff there.

Sent on 07/04/2024, 17:20

She says she will get it when she's better and able.

Sent on 07/04/2024, 17:44

Do you want to get some pizza and bring it over here tonight ??
Or to the park ??

Sent on 07/04/2024, 17:54

Park is better I guess.

Received on 07/04/2024, 18:59

I agree getting little bit dressed

Sent on 07/04/2024, 18:59

Okay

Sent on 07/04/2024, 19:04

I'm jit ready either.

Sent on 07/04/2024, 19:04

Not

Sent on 07/04/2024, 19:44

Beach pizza is 1 hour pickup.
I don't want to wait that long.
Let's skip that.
Can you pick me up and go somewhere ??

Received on 07/04/2024, 19:53

Ok sorry she was freaking out like she was itching all over and scratching the crap out of herself I had to give her a shower and put hydrocortisone cream on her I'm finishing that up right now and then getting her dressed I'm sorry I'm not trying to be late I apologize

Sent on 07/04/2024, 19:55

Don't worry !!!
Maybe we should cancel tonight and go tomorrow ??

Sent on 07/04/2024, 20:17

I think so ...I'm tired and
not feeling too good.
I'm going to get ready for bed.
We can try again tomorrow.
I love you !!!

Received on 07/04/2024, 20:47

I am so so sorry I am having a complete panic attack jeana just won't stop she is threatening me and having people text me and threatening me. I am so sorry I am such a mess maybe she is right and I deserve this all I do is mess up it seems. Please don't end up hating me because of her she even has complete control of my treatments she is trying to hurt me I didn't do anything but make sure her her sister and her kids had anything that they wanted whenever I could I have gone without so I could make them happy I don't understand why though she would have a single thing if it wasn't for me she came with nothing and now she gets to go through my house and choose whatever she wants to take and I have to just eat it and let it happen or she is threatening to make sure I loose Anne Marie. I hate her and Jill and was nothing but good to these evil people. I am so sorry I won't bother you anymore because all I do is cause you issues that you didnt and still don't deserve. I have no money no food because she has taken over everything. I can't do anything right maybe Anne Marie would be better off not being around me maybe I am undeserving. I am sorry to bother you and cause you so many problems that you most definitely should have never had to deal with you were just trying to help me and I messed up again and again. Thank you Martin for everything you have done for me I love you to the moon and back!!!

Received on 07/04/2024, 20:48

I think it is my craziness that is making you not feel well and that worries me so so much I would never forgive myself if anything happened to you and it was my fault!!!

Sent on 07/04/2024, 20:59

OMG !!!
NO NO !!
You're NOT making me sick !!!
I may be having chills..I've got the ac on 80.
No fever.
Maybe coming down with something.
Come get some cash for goodness sake !!
How could she do that !!!
Please don't leave me !!!!
Wear a mask !!
Maybe a hug but no kisses.
I took my hearing aids out because of the fireworks next door.

Sent on 07/04/2024, 21:00

Please come and grab the cash now !!!

Received on 07/04/2024, 21:23

I just saw this

Received on 07/04/2024, 21:23

We will be coming now we are in the car now. Are you sure about the no kiss?!?

Sent on 07/04/2024, 21:25

Yes !!!
I'm afraid of giving it to you !!!

Received on 07/04/2024, 21:25

Aww

Sent on 07/05/2024, 10:52

Good morning sweetheart !!
I'm feeling much better today.
Maybe normal.
How about you ??

Sent on 07/05/2024, 10:56

I hope you still have my credit card.

Sent on 07/05/2024, 11:22

Jeana is begging to stay there while she recovers. What should I do ??

Received on 07/05/2024, 11:22

I am so glad that you are feeling better I was so worried about you!!! She is the one who always has the card she said that you wanted her to handle the money for my treatments. In fact I have to call them today so that I can get it all switched to my email and phone instead of hers because I can't do anything with it until then. She always feels like she has to be in control of everything I guess it makes her feel important for whatever reason. So no I don't have the card I don't know if she even left it here. I am sorry I thought that was how you wanted it smh.

Sent on 07/05/2024, 11:25

Okay...I'll try to get it.

Sent on 07/05/2024, 11:28

You must get control of your treatment program.

Received on 07/05/2024, 11:32

I don't care what she does. It's up to you but you saw the text that she sent me yesterday and trust me it hasn't stopped at all. I just want her to leave me the hell alone her Jill Serenity and her mom. I am disgusted by her and she shouldn't be allowed to lay up in my apartment she can go down to 4 with Jill if she wants. I am not feeding them and making sure they have what they want any more. I was way more than nice and she was doing nothing but causing problems with Anne Marie's dad the whole time sending pictures to him if God only knows what and she would call or start texting him when I went to drop the baby off all the time. She makes me sick how could I have ever considered her family smh. She was throwing such a fit the other day that I have that proof on my leg in the form of a bruise. She threatens me constantly that's fine but when it comes to my child that's where I draw the line!!! I will wait for her to drive and then I will call the cops on her ass and have her thrown in jail and I will do the same to Jill they need to realize what is what. I never did them wrong and all because of her nasty behavior and me not dealing her horrible behavior I am a scumbag and she is going to destroy my life. Some people I swear it's like how dare I stand up for myself!!! She is not even close to who I thought she was she is not a very nice or good person at all and if she ever even thought about caring for me or Anne Marie she would have never threatened her that is not love but even close. She would want my child to go through what hers did but I don't do drugs and neglect my child she chose drugs over hers my child is my drug of choice biggggg difference!!!

Sent on 07/05/2024, 11:35

Okay...

Received on 07/05/2024, 11:39

Plus her mom and step dad have money and are from this area they aren't nice people and will retaliate against me because God only knows what she is telling them!!

Received on 07/05/2024, 11:39

Received on 07/05/2024, 11:39

That is what he behavior looks looked like I am good with out her friendship thanks

Sent on 07/05/2024, 11:40

She says my card is in the apartment
Please go find it.
She's coming to get her stuff apparently.

Received on 07/05/2024, 11:44

Where in the apartment I dkt trust her she is crazy right now and I don't want her to come while I am in there she is trying to hurt and that is her goal she has made

that loud and clear plus the baby is trying to nap. She doesn't want to hurt she just wants to destroy me by any means possible for some reason

Received on 07/05/2024, 11:48

I don't understand why she hates me so bad. Should I have not stood up for myself should I have met her continue acting like that towards me?

Sent on 07/05/2024, 11:48

I don't know

Sent on 07/05/2024, 11:49

She said she will give me the card.

Received on 07/05/2024, 11:49

She won't do anything to you she loves you

Sent on 07/05/2024, 11:51

I think she's mad because you wouldn't take care of her after her surgery.

Received on 07/05/2024, 11:55

She should have hit me and called my kid names then threatened to spend her life destroying me. She is mad because I pay for everything!!! Any extra money she may get from you she does whatever she wants with I was even buying her clothes for her because I felt bad because she was helping with my treatment but then she brought Jill down to take advantage and lie steal and scam me together. They can shove off all of that family. I am not sure but I am pretty sure Serenity was involved in it as well and that is the one that absolutely kills me I love that kid and it breaks my heart 10000000% to think that our relationship was just a lie and she never cared. It really hurts me I would have done anything for that kid but she is her mother's daughter there is no question about it 🤔

Received on 07/05/2024, 11:56

You are such a bitch you got me kicked out and told him I have his card.

Received on 07/05/2024, 11:56

Thanks so much asshole

Received on 07/05/2024, 11:56

That is from her

Received on 07/05/2024, 11:58

So now she thinks I am trying to cause problems for her. She can never be accountable for her actions ever it's always everyone else. SMH disgusting!! I know I messed up to and didn't handle things right but I dont deserve this kind of lash back this is insane and over the top completely!!

Sent on 07/05/2024, 11:59

Okay...I don't know what will happen from here.

Received on 07/05/2024, 11:59

She is a spoiled brat that gets her way by pushing and bullying people then mistreating and destroying their lives until she gets what she wants that's beyond sick

Received on 07/05/2024, 12:02

And that is what I am afraid of k have no idea what she has up her sleeve or how far she is willing to stoop she is going to call cpi on me for sure but that's fine she can I don't care I don't have anything to hide at all. I am a good mommy and my daughter is well taken care of infact to much so that she is spoiled rotten

Sent on 07/05/2024, 12:02



Received on 07/05/2024, 12:18

I am beyond worried and I think that instead of paying bills with the money you gave me last night I will go get a hotel room until she leaves me the heck alone or at least gets her stuff at this point I don't care what she takes or destroys if mine I cant let Anne Marie see her acting like this. She calls her names really bad names when she is mad at me and I refuse for her heart to be broken by someone she loves that can not act their age!! I don't want Anne Marie to pay for my sins all because I thought she was a good friend and she has been for years now I don't understand why all I am completely blown away by all this for sure

Sent on 07/05/2024, 12:19

I understand 👍

Received on 07/05/2024, 12:23

This is so sad she even said she was going to tell you that I was always sleeping around with a bunch of guys. I am not naughty like that at all plus even if I ever wanted to I wouldn't be a me to because that is never ever anything that I have ever done. I have such a hard time with that subject that is has caused issues in my marriages before because of my traumas from the past she wants to take you and Anne Marie away from me because that would be destroying my world for sure. I feel like I am going to be sick for sure 🤢

Sent on 07/05/2024, 12:25

She won't !!!!!

Worry not !!!

Received on 07/05/2024, 12:27

Thank God!!! I could never lose either one of you!! It would be a death in itself it is my biggest fear!!!

Sent on 07/05/2024, 12:28



Received on 07/05/2024, 12:29

I even have both of my cats down here with me because at this point I wouldn't put it past her to try to take them.

Sent on 07/05/2024, 12:30

Good !!

Received on 07/05/2024, 12:33

I also found a home for those cats that she brought here and it's a nice home they will be able to come and go and also have shelter where they will be fed and taken care of. I will have them there some time in the next week. We were already setting it up before she lost her mind. Also my friend Paula that I was telling you about has been helping me get this apartment ready 😊and after this is all over with it will be ready to go!! After tonight it should be all painted up and touched up. That is if she doesn't start something

Sent on 07/05/2024, 12:34

Okay

Received on 07/05/2024, 12:34

It is beyond crazy to see how fast things come along when someone will actually help me instead of hinder me!! We will knock this place out in no time and be making you some money!!

Received on 07/05/2024, 12:35

She doesn't want anything from it either she just wants to actually rent number three and she will pay rent 100% she doesn't want a free ride or anything!! That's a nice change of pace

Sent on 07/05/2024, 12:36

Yeah

Received on 07/05/2024, 12:37

I made you a promise and I intend to keep it!!

Sent on 07/05/2024, 12:40



Sent on 07/05/2024, 12:41

I've got to get ready and run errands so I won't be able to respond to your texts right away.

Received on 07/05/2024, 12:43

Ok my love please be careful and make sure you are listening to your body so you don't feel like you did last night. I love you I am going to lay down with the baby for her nap. I will have to take her to her dad's later though in Saint Petersburg around 7 tonight. Also there is a heat advisory for today be careful please I love you!!

Sent on 07/05/2024, 12:44

I love you !!!

Sent on 07/05/2024, 12:44

Sent on 07/05/2024, 16:27

I finished most of my errands.
After Anne Marie's gone maybe we can visit ??

Sent on 07/05/2024, 18:27

What's happening with you now ??

Sent on 07/05/2024, 18:28

Just trying to touch base.

Sent on 07/05/2024, 18:29

Thought we might have dinner together tonight.

Sent on 07/05/2024, 18:30

Any chance ??

Received on 07/05/2024, 18:32

I am trying to get her to her dads but it's a fight big time she doesn't want to go and I am fighting her tooth and nail but most definitely I want to have dinner with you!!!

Sent on 07/05/2024, 18:35

Do you have to take her...can we keep her until tomorrow ??

Received on 07/05/2024, 18:36

I will see but I bet he will have a fit I am going to ask now

Sent on 07/05/2024, 18:36

Okay

Received on 07/05/2024, 18:41

I am so worried that Jeana is going to act foolish and I am afraid of it being done in front of Anne Marie she already told me that I can't ignore her that she is going to make me talk to her. Ummm nope not dealing with this ugly bullshit I am not stressing myself out anymore I am not doing the panic attacks because she wants to destroy me for what reason because I won't let her mistreat me and talk to me like I am the most horrible thing in the world that I am the lowest of low. I will admit I should have handled things better but she is far far beyond wrong and insane I am not doing this I have been nothing but good to her and her fake ass family evil bastards all of them!!!

Received on 07/05/2024, 18:42

She has me damn near blacking out and shaking like a leaf because she is causing me so much anxiety. I am beyond done with the likes of all of them

Received on 07/05/2024, 19:23

I have to take her sorry my love

Sent on 07/05/2024, 19:25

Okay...can you pick me up afterwards ??

Received on 07/05/2024, 19:28

Of course

Sent on 07/05/2024, 19:28



Received on 07/05/2024, 20:35

So I am on my way back and I was wondering if this is going to be some kind of set up is she going to be there too?!?

Sent on 07/05/2024, 20:37

You mean jeana ???
No way !!!
You think I would do that ??

Received on 07/05/2024, 20:37

Yes

Sent on 07/05/2024, 20:38

OMG !!!

Received on 07/05/2024, 20:39

I didn't see the last part. Not for bad reasons to try to help

Sent on 07/05/2024, 20:39

Come anyway.

Received on 07/05/2024, 20:40

Anne Marie goy stuff all over my shirt do you think it would be safe to change my top or do you think she is hone

Sent on 07/05/2024, 20:42

I have no idea...
Just come as you are.

Sent on 07/05/2024, 20:48

I have a hoodie you can wear.

Sent on 07/06/2024, 12:28

Good afternoon sweetheart !!!
How're you today ??
I'm fine.
It's supposed to start raining about 2 so if you still want to come over I guess you should come before then.
I love you !!!

Sent on 07/06/2024, 14:02

Did jeana return ???

Sent on 07/06/2024, 14:36

I dont think it going to rain.

Received on 07/06/2024, 16:30

Omg I sat down and fell asleep mid morning. We are trying to get stuff done ASAP and worked all through the night. I am so sorry!! I haven't talked to Jeana or even checked my text messages. I woke up and instantly texted you since we had plans for today. Have you heard from her? Last night she was texting me like nothing ever happened it was weird.

Received on 07/06/2024, 16:35

I am going to text Jeana and ask where the card is at so I can get gas with that so I don't have to spend the money you gave me on anything else but for what I owe for her school and then I am going to jump in the shower and clean up and if you are ok with it can I still come by and do your floors for you? If you made other plans I understand. Ohh and good afternoon and I love you too!!! 🍷😘

Sent on 07/06/2024, 16:37

No I haven't heard from her.

Let's skip the shampoo for now.

I'm just leaving WD.

Received on 07/06/2024, 16:38

WD?

Sent on 07/06/2024, 16:38

Winn dixie

Sent on 07/06/2024, 16:41

After it's later and hopefully cooler I'm going to move some plants to the backyard.

You can help me if you're available.

Received on 07/06/2024, 16:42

Ahhh WD makes sense. No problem as long as after of it isn't to late I can do your floors lol. It would take 30 minutes probably not bad and I won't lie lol don't laugh at me for this but I am kinda excited to see how they turn out LMAO it's the little things in life really that make me happy I know it's sad I get excited over things like that but I guess it could always be worse lol.

Sent on 07/06/2024, 16:43



Received on 07/06/2024, 16:47

Ok I am going to text her and get in the shower quick so I can come see you 🥺

Sent on 07/06/2024, 17:07

Sounds good 👍

Sent on 07/06/2024, 18:35

If you can't find the card come get mine.

Received on 07/06/2024, 18:36

Ok that is t the issue it is my eye it is in fire it feels like something is scratching the crap out of it so I am flushing it so I can see to drive. I am sorry I will be there shortly promise

Sent on 07/06/2024, 18:36



Received on 07/06/2024, 19:18

I just loaded up the car and getting ready to leave

Sent on 07/06/2024, 19:19

Okay

Sent on 07/07/2024, 13:26

Good afternoon sweetheart !!

Just wanted to let you know that I'm finally up and functioning. You're welcome to return whenever you want to.

Sent on 07/07/2024, 13:26

Received on 07/07/2024, 16:09

I just woke up myself I was so very tired last night from staying up all night and working. I have come to realize that I am to old for that kinda thing lol my body does not agree. I am up and awake I am eating now And then I will come over and finish the little bit of floors that I didn't and see if bambie will let me get his nails better today. If we sit on the couch together I bet he will. How did you sleep last night?

Sent on 07/07/2024, 16:13

Not very good...I will explain later
I'm sorry you worked yourself too hard.
Okay...come whenever you like.

Received on 07/07/2024, 17:57

Ok sorry jeana wants to talk to me maybe we are going to get some kinda results here. Sorry I didn't want you to think that I am blowing you off. I will get your card back too!!

Sent on 07/07/2024, 17:59

That's a good thing..I hope !!
Okay..no problem !!
I'll get to see you eventually !!!

Received on 07/07/2024, 18:10

Yes you will I promise fingers crossed that this is a good thing. I am going to see what's going on with my treatment if she gives me the info for it or this headache doesn't kill me first. I will keep you posted I love you!

Sent on 07/07/2024, 18:11



I love you !!!

Sent on 07/07/2024, 21:07

Are you okay ????

Sent on 07/07/2024, 21:19

Honey are you Allright???
I'm worried because you never got back to me !!!!

Received on 07/07/2024, 21:22

I am so sorry my head is killing me and I got really dizzy and sick so I just laid down for the dizziness to go away. I definitely think I need you wt my treatment

Sent on 07/07/2024, 21:23

What can I do ???

Received on 07/07/2024, 21:26

But I just found out I have to pay before they will send it so now I will have to pay them and wait even longer meaning that I won't get my treatment for longer than I am supposed to I guess it really stressed me out but nothing I can think of I just have to pay the 900 for the week before they put in the subscription I don't even

know how long it will take to get here. Jeana is trying to call and see if she can get a hold of anyone but I doubt it

Sent on 07/07/2024, 21:26

Is Paula there

Sent on 07/07/2024, 21:27

Can you put it on my card ??

Sent on 07/07/2024, 21:28

That's more than the other treatment ????

Received on 07/07/2024, 21:28

No she had to go so something not sure when she will be back. Well I need to go talk to my doctor tomorrow and he won't be able to order it until then anyway unless Jeana can find something out

Received on 07/07/2024, 21:28

No that's less

Sent on 07/07/2024, 21:29

Well..get the rest from me !!!

Received on 07/07/2024, 21:31

You were giving me 500 per treatment I was taking 2-3 a week that was a lot of money so I went down to two and it wasn't working as well so they suggested at home because we get more bang for our buck and it can be done everyday until I get where we need to be

Sent on 07/07/2024, 21:33

Okay...whatever...

Sent on 07/07/2024, 21:40

Did you get my card ??

Sent on 07/07/2024, 22:05

You said you would give me an update on the meeting with Jeana ??

Received on 07/07/2024, 22:49

I am sorry this dizziness is kicking my butt we are friendly but nothing changed I do have your card though.

Sent on 07/07/2024, 22:50

Okay thanks...get some rest !!!

I love you !!!

Received on 07/07/2024, 22:56

I love you I am sorry if I woke you up!!!!

Sent on 07/07/2024, 22:56

Nope..still awake.

Sent on 07/08/2024, 06:24

It's OK to use card now.

Sent on 07/08/2024, 14:19

Hello sweetheart !!

How are you feeling today ??

Sent on 07/09/2024, 11:54

I'm so worried about you !!!

I stopped by your apartment and knocked. The door was unlocked so I looked in and called you. I didn't want to scare you so I left.

Please please let me know what's the matter !!!!

Received on 07/09/2024, 17:43

I am so sorry I just got a cord to be able to charge my phone. I had a surprise visit today and I will be home in a few. I was wondering if you were home or going to be home so I can stop by and talk to you about my surprise visitor today. I am so sorry I never meant to worry you!!! I thought I had grabbed the right cord but it didn't work so we had to stop at a store and buy one so I could text you. I love you I hope I didn't worry you too much!!!

Sent on 07/09/2024, 17:45

I'm home now...

Yes please come over !!!!

Received on 07/09/2024, 17:47

As soon as I get dropped off at the apartment I will text you and then head your way!

Sent on 07/09/2024, 17:48

Yay!

Received on 07/09/2024, 20:02

On my way to you now

Sent on 07/09/2024, 20:02

Okay!

Sent on 07/21/2024, 22:41

Also I have something I made for Anne Marie that I want to show you !!

Sent on 07/21/2024, 22:43

Get your laundry done also !!

Sent on 07/22/2024, 10:05

Good morning sweetheart !!!
Just want to let you know that I'm up and functioning.
I'm going to the bank now.

Received on 07/22/2024, 15:40

Good afternoon my love how are you doing today? How did you sleep?

Sent on 07/22/2024, 15:43

Hello !!!
I've been worried about you....it's so late..I've been up since 6am.
I can't get this lock in...my fingers don't work.
How are you ???

Received on 07/22/2024, 15:45

What lock are you taking about? I am sorry I didn't mean to worry you! I couldn't sleep my anxiety was so high and I finally crashed around 8-9am

Received on 07/22/2024, 15:48

I am so so tired smh I don't know why I am so tired it's bad. Lol oh well I guess gotta push throughl it some how

Sent on 07/22/2024, 15:50

O gosh !!!
I'm sorry !!!
I don't want to bother you.
The front door...it's all scattered on the floor.
Guess I'll have to get a lockman.

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:12

No you won't I can do it when I come over to do laundry. That was the plan right?

Sent on 07/22/2024, 16:13

I guess so...okay...that's great !!!

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:14

I was always was the one that used to do it for you before .

Sent on 07/22/2024, 16:15

I don't remember...sorry.

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:18

It's ok. As for the stuff that Jeana knows it was you or I that taught her she came to us not knowing anything being brand new to the world basically.

Sent on 07/22/2024, 16:19

Really !!!

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:20

Yeah she was starting her new life sober she had been on drug for over 22 years

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:22

Dont you remember how much you didn't like jeans you despised her. Didnt want me to have anything to do with her cuz I had lost so much because of her.

Sent on 07/22/2024, 16:23

No..it's all forgotten !!

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:29

You always tried to talk me into disliking her and staying away from her. Kinda funny how far we have all come only to end back where we were and how roles reversed with her trying to keep me locked down and my treatment was the best thing for her for that. Gave her just enough rope to hang herself because believe it will happen what's in the dark always comes to light her masked slipped with me but she is holding steady for you portraying this kind caring concerned loving friend when that is the farthest from the truth you could get and boy I tell you what she should win a academy award for her acting!!

Sent on 07/22/2024, 16:30

Yeah !!

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:34

Anyways I am trying to get up and dressed but I have to grab a couple things from my apartment that's all there is to I will remain calm and not fight I am to dizzy and just tired of drama and bullshit and just plain tired so no fighting from me I promise you. After that can I come grab the lawn mower and have her mow that grass at the rental house really fast before you get fined and then I have a couple of bags already washed there I need to rewash just to make sure they are all clean I think I have 3-4 big black bags of clothes that needs to be rewashed just to be safe

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:35

Then as soon as that's done come back over to your house and hang out with you and do laundry

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:36

Are you okay with that?

Sent on 07/22/2024, 16:38

No..I don't think it's necessary to mow the grass over there.
It's not that bad.

Sent on 07/22/2024, 16:42

Everything else is fine.

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:44

It's really really bad up to my knees but whatever I didn't want you to get fined. I was trying to help. I bet now you will have Jeana do it right that will only take a year and a half and I don't want that grubby thief in that house to steal everything plus if I were you I wouldn't give her the keys to your storage unit she will take whatever she's not shy with that trust me. But I guess it's all your stuff so keep trusting her and having her pollute you against me from the beginning I have heard some of and also I have seen things that have been said though text not going to lie alot if stuff in there hurt to read. So when I feel the way I do about stuff because I see how you play both sides the things you and I talk about and then they things you tell her.

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:45

Remember how I told you last night that I kept all keys on me there was a reason for that just know this!

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:48

Oh and I still have that check that you wrote for her the other day I don't like people knowing all your information. So I don't know if you want me to rip it up or

not. I gave her money and she gave me the check I felt a lot better about it. I hope that was okay with you.

Sent on 07/22/2024, 16:48

No !!! Jeana will not mow it or be allowed to go there !!!!
I will go over there and look.
I need to get the mail and look around anyway.
Don't be upset with me please !!!

Sent on 07/22/2024, 16:49

What check ??

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:49

I figure safer is always better especially with your information. Was I wrong to do that. I just now saw it in my wallet that's what made me think about it.

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:50

The check you wrote her for the lawn mower

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:50

Remember

Sent on 07/22/2024, 16:50

I don't remember any check.

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:53

I have always had possession of it. You wrote a check for 550 because we went and bought a lawn mower and had to grab a couple of things for something i got Anne Marie a pair of gardening gloves and something else I don't remember what it was I got something small so you wrote a check for 550.00 I made sure I had it never left my hands and gave her cash for it because it was easier for and she needed the money then. So I still have the check but am scared to cash it after the ordeal with the cops trying to get you to have me arrested for taking advantage of you when we went for my phone being hacked.

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:53

Remember any of that by chance

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:54

I am sorry that it is hard for you to remember I understand all to well that is why they do the random weird crap that we drive ourselves crazy to try to figure out.

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:55

Easier to control us that way unfortunately

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:55

I can take a picture of the check for you if you want

Sent on 07/22/2024, 16:56

I thought you meant jeana.
Yes I remember that check.
I don't remember trying to have you arrested !!

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:56

Not you silly that mean cop that hates me never you

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:57

They wanted you to but you said hell no and refused

Sent on 07/22/2024, 16:57

Thank goodness !!!

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:57

That's why you started giving me cash so there wasn't a papertrail that they could follow.

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:58

He even made you go to the bank and tried to force you to give him access so they could put me in jail like he promised but you definitely put a stop to it!!

Received on 07/22/2024, 16:58

We were scared because he promised me federal prison.

Sent on 07/22/2024, 16:59

Okay.
Let me know when you're about ready.
Did you want to put some wash here ??

Received on 07/22/2024, 17:02

And he knew about Karma and thought his comment about her was just great. I will want to wash it there only the stuff that's been washed there at least once. I wouldn't put that nasty stuff right in your washer!!! Eeww. I have two bags of it, no clue what's on them since I just grab clothes and put them in the washer and dryer and try to keep them going. I have these bags down here for a while not just

needing to wash it always from there because it's so nasty in there. Question for you though did you plug in the air fryer thing in the kitchen?

Sent on 07/22/2024, 17:03

No I didnt

Received on 07/22/2024, 17:03

Oh and I made sure that the windows are locked because she didn't do a damn thing secure them when I went there the other day the room in the little girls room was opened but now its sealed shut with a window clamp. Shit that's crazy

Sent on 07/22/2024, 17:04

O no !!!

Received on 07/22/2024, 17:05

That scares me and makes me sick to my stomach I knew someone was going in there things are moved around and different for sure. But it always is with you going in there I never know if it is you or someone else it and made it hard to keep an eye on it. I don't go at night time though

Received on 07/22/2024, 17:06

I have been keeping an eye on it this whole time but it's hard to tell when people are coming and going. Like I don't know if Katie has been in there or not I know she has gone there with you but that's all I knew

Sent on 07/22/2024, 17:06

Maybe I move a few things in the living room but nowhere else.

Sent on 07/22/2024, 17:07

No..only that once.

Received on 07/22/2024, 17:07

And the light in the boys room doesn't even work. DO NOT GOT THERE ALONE EVER PLEASE!!!

Received on 07/22/2024, 17:08

That makes me so sick to think about it. Martin thank God you don't go into any of the other rooms they could have attacked you and really hurt you!!

Sent on 07/22/2024, 17:08

Does it need a bulb...there are some there I think.

Received on 07/22/2024, 17:11

There are plus they decided to put a bulb in the room on the left when you walk in because remember we were using that little desk light for in there because I didn't even know where the light switch was. Well they did took one of the bulbs from the pack and put it in there but now the little boys room and a chair pushed there and no working light I didn't go in there or scared the shit out of me made me really nervous. That's why I always asked did you went and who you had with you so I could try to decipher if it was you or somebody else

Sent on 07/22/2024, 17:12

I haven't been there with anyone else in a long time.

Sent on 07/22/2024, 17:14

When I was feeling better I tried to go get the mail and look around once a week.

Sent on 07/22/2024, 17:14

And water.

Sent on 07/22/2024, 17:18

I don't know if you can cash a check in her name ??

Received on 07/22/2024, 17:19

You left it empty because I didn't remember how to spell it so it's blank

Sent on 07/22/2024, 17:19

Okay

Received on 07/22/2024, 17:20

Received on 07/22/2024, 17:20

See I am just scared of the paper trail

Sent on 07/22/2024, 17:20

I can give you the cash !!!

Received on 07/22/2024, 17:24

Ok thank you

Sent on 07/22/2024, 17:24

No problem

Received on 07/22/2024, 17:27

Sorry it's taking me so long to get up and going my feet, ankles legs are so swollen it hurts to walk around. Good thing though is that they aren't as swollen as they were yesterday

Sent on 07/22/2024, 17:27

That's good

Received on 07/22/2024, 17:28

Sent on 07/22/2024, 17:29

Wow !!!

Received on 07/22/2024, 17:38

They are both like that for some reason and they hurt but smaller than they were yesterday for sure so that's a good sign. I think that I have been in them doing to much I never ever stop unless I sleep and that's not a lot lately it's hard to sleep my anxiety will wake me up or her stomping on the floor upstairs it's like she know when I finally fall asleep because then she starts stomping really hard for no reason but it's odd that its happening damn near every time I fall. She acts completely different than what's she is telling you. I think that she may have the rolls reversed with how she is so picked on. Smh she is only mad at me because I won't speak to her because she can not act like an adult and not threaten and jump in my face like she is going to beat my ass then the name calling and yelling. It serves no point at all it is ugly and nasty and serves no purpose there has already been enough ugly so I just don't talk or text her in any way and that makes her so so mad. That isn't my purpose for it though. I can't do anymore ugly at all it is physically making me sick I am breaking out in hives I am throwing up and my body is swelling up to the point that it hurts to move or walk. Enough is enough so I go with silence. Like last night when she came to me to get the keys for the yellow car it was a hahahaha fuck you to me basically because she was all smiling and said Martin said I could like rubbing my nose in it because she told me that you like her more than me and will never make her leave because she does so much for you and all I do is cause problems. Well with her able to come and go come to me to get the keys and live in my apartment kinda looks like that and that is why I am such a mess because it feels like you do care no matter what you say you will tell her something different and it has been like that you two have always kept me in the dark about everything your business was yours but you could talk to each other about me. She told you a lot of things that weren't true just to make me look mean vindictive ugly and or lazy.

Received on 07/22/2024, 17:39

I have always felt you two didn't want me involved and now I know why she could plot and scheme and make up the stories that she did if I knew and she also knew I would tell you when she was lying.

Received on 07/22/2024, 17:43

So there is good reason for me to be paranoid and think people are out to get me because they are doing messed up stuff to me now. I am afraid that this may be the breaking point for me physically and mentally and I won't lie I am scared because it's hard to get out of bed or even lift my head firm the pillow if it weren't for Anne Marie I don't know if I could it's so hard with her not here. I am devastated but everything and my heart is broken because of all people I never expected her to do the same things that's made me the way I am I trusted her and she intentionally messed with Anne Marie to the point that she is afraid of her and runs and trips and hurt her little hands snd knees so she can escape jeana that's sick because Anne Marie loved loved loved her and not any more that speak all for itself in my opinion!!

Sent on 07/22/2024, 17:44

Please believe me...I'm not conspiring with her against you !!!
In the past she helped me.yes..but I don't want to be involved with her anymore !!

Received on 07/22/2024, 17:46

I try not think that way but my body has learned that behavior to protect itself throughout the years thats what makes it so hard for me to trust. I don't mean to be ugly when I say these things it has just mentally taken a toll on me and I dont know what way is up or down

Received on 07/22/2024, 17:46

Does that make any sense

Sent on 07/22/2024, 17:46

You are the one I love and I don't want to do anything to hurt you !!!!!!!

Sent on 07/22/2024, 17:49

Why don't you skip going today...go tomorrow !!!
Come fix my door and visit with me.

Sent on 07/22/2024, 17:51

We can go out and eat or get takeout and eat here !!!

Received on 07/22/2024, 18:25

I believe that but my body and brain doesn't know how to especially with her up there stomping around my apartment like she owns that shit that's all part of the mental game she is playing at. If she is any where around here and I fear that it would be even worse with her aways from here smh I think she will continue to mess with me until she finds her next victim plus she feels like she has been done horribly wrong. Sorry my phone is just now letting me get and send texts smh I

could scream gonna try to figure out who it is or at least he them out I WILL be there to do your doors and dinner sounds amazing!!!

Sent on 07/22/2024, 18:26

Great !!!

Received on 07/22/2024, 18:38

Getting ready now

Sent on 07/22/2024, 18:39

Okay

Received on 07/22/2024, 20:00

Sorry to keep you I am trying to hurry I am a complete mess as normal maybe slightly more than normal

Sent on 07/22/2024, 20:00

It's okay

Sent on 07/22/2024, 21:14

Are you okay ???

Sent on 07/22/2024, 21:21

If you're not able to make it...it's okay.

Received on 07/22/2024, 21:24

I am sorry I am dizzy and it takes me a lot to get around

Sent on 07/22/2024, 21:24

You can't drive like that !!!

Sent on 07/22/2024, 21:25

Let me pick you up !!!

Received on 07/22/2024, 21:26

I don't want to put you out I will come to you

Sent on 07/22/2024, 21:26

I don't mind !!!

Sent on 07/22/2024, 21:28

Just wait there !!!!!

Received on 07/22/2024, 21:28

It is already so late it and then it will be even I am out of the door

Sent on 07/22/2024, 21:28

Oh, okay

Sent on 07/23/2024, 14:30

Sweetheart ...did you get to the doctor ???

Sent on 07/24/2024, 14:02

When you're able please let me know how you are doing.

I love you !!!

Received on 07/25/2024, 17:55

I am sorry that I haven't gotten back to you it's been rough and what seems like going to be even more rough Anne Marie has been puking all morning it's not pretty and I am sure the apartment smells like vomit I am out of clean blankets. I am keeping her calm and liquids down her she hates me for it but I don't have a choice she has to stay hydrated. As for me they want to run a bunch of tests they are worried about the bruise so they want to check for a few things. Lupus being one of them but I don't have that I am almost positive that is rheumatoid arthritis. They also want to run an EKG on my heart and a brain scan because of the dizziness and black outs. They also said that they wanted to check for multiple types of cancer because of my family's cancer history. Any time that nasty C word is brought up it scares the holy living crap out of me. And listen I don't want you to stop being friends with Jeana I just don't want you guys talking about me because things get portrayed in a bit so pretty light and alot of it it bullshit. I still have my kid and nothing in this world will take that from me I will die before that happens because nothing and I mean nothing is more important to me then my child she is my whole world. I just can not do this drama bull crap anymore it is physically killing and I won't last much longer like that. I just need to know that the people who say they love me and that they aren't talking shit about me behind my back or causing drama or issues. Perception is reality and her perception is not my reality that's for a fact. She has no right what so ever to say anything about me or Anne Marie. I am walking away from all of the be said she said because it all comes from a place of hurt making it only ugly and mean and if we keep going down this road I will go down it all right and never come back because it is physically and mentally killing me. I just want to crawl under a rock and disappear forever but I can't because my baby needs me right now! She is the only reason I am still here in this earth and. I fight with it everyday so I can not express how much more I can take because it isn't anything I can't do it anymore. I am so so so tired and the only fight I have left is for Anne Marie. Because she didn't ask to be brought into this world I decided that and it isn't fair to her at all. She has a mother who is not

mentally stable and she deserves way way better than me but I am what she has so I have to try my best. I love you and I am sorry I am struggling right now

Sent on 07/25/2024, 19:38

O my dear love sarina !!!!
I've been sleeping and just got this.
I'm so glad to hear from you !!!!
I'm so sorry you're in such a bad way !!!!!
Please let me help you !!!!
Anything !!!!!
Come get blankets if you're able.
Please let me know whatever I can do !!!!
Please please I love you so much !!!!!

Sent on 07/25/2024, 19:48

How can I help you get all the tests and medical help you need ????

Sent on 07/25/2024, 19:51

Also how can I help you with Anne Marie's illness??

Sent on 07/25/2024, 19:55

Would you like to have a nurse or some kind of help ???

Sent on 07/25/2024, 20:07

By the way...Jeana is not badmouthing you...she wants bygones to be bygones and wants to be friends again.

Received on 07/25/2024, 21:38

Sorry I just got all of your texts!! Are you feeling okay for you to be sleeping worries me? I texted you right before 6pm I know you like to go to bed early but that's kind early for even you!!! We just have to figure it all out one step at a time we are now on an hour of no puking for her. Fingers crossed but now it seems to be the other end smh I swear can't win

Sent on 07/25/2024, 21:39

When will you be able to take her to the doctor ??

Sent on 07/26/2024, 19:48

Thank God they are gone !!!
I sorry you had to go through all this !!!
Let me know if I can help you or bring you anything !!!
I love you !!!

Received on 07/26/2024, 20:48

Thank you Martin I just feel horrible but I was put in a situation and I didn't even have a choice. It wasn't just my fault and then she just tried to take over. I talked to you about everything before it happened like her staying down here with me. I will never ever bring anyone else around here or even to your home again I am so sorry once again I did nothing but cause you a mess that you had to clean up. Why do you even love me all I am is a mess and headache. I cause you so much anxiety and frustration I swear. I am sorry and thank you for everything that you do for us!!! I love you!!

Received on 07/26/2024, 20:54

It wasn't just Jeana I was just as guilty and Jeana is I was just saying that it was the both of us but in our defense it wasn't supposed to be like this she was supposed to get the cats to her friends and she was supposed to stay up in three and work on it and pay rent we talked to you about it as well

Received on 07/26/2024, 20:55

She said she couldnt get ahold of her friend for the cats

Sent on 07/27/2024, 11:36

Hi sweetheart !!

I'm not blaming you or jeana for what happened.

All the talk about her staying there was finished for me when jeana showed me her criminal record. Him also.

We were all suckered by her.

Why did that kana guy bring her there ??

She's bad news !!!

If the children/families knew she was there they might have taken Anne Marie away from you.

You may also have a problem with them because where you are now has no bedroom for Anne Marie.

It's turning out to be somewhat of a problem getting the ignition changed on the van. I have to make an appointment and then see how it's done.

I hope you got your meds yesterday.

Give me an update when you can.

Sent on 07/28/2024, 12:03

Thank goodness she left the keys in the upstairs where she slept !!

Whenever you're ready to drive again jeana has the keys.

I hope you're feeling better soon !!!

Sent on 07/28/2024, 12:36

Please check and see if you still have my home depot credit card and let me know.

Received on 07/28/2024, 15:22

I sure do have your home depot. It was crazy when Jeana pulled the sheets off of the couch she was sleeping in I saw what looked like keys I was like Jeana look is that what I think it is?!? And it was the keys so she kept digging and found my missing envelope empty of course and my missing house keys to upstairs apt 2

Sent on 07/28/2024, 15:26

I'm glad you found it !!!

I didn't know if Paula took it so I've already canceled it.

Thanks for telling me.

No telling what else she took !!!

Are the new meds helping any ??

Received on 07/28/2024, 15:33

I have been really stressed with everything so not really I don't know if it is because I don't get a complete dosage like info with the IV treatment or not but it didn't seem to help with my anxiety I wasn't able to relax or sleep really unfortunately I was way too worried that Paula was going to come start something with Anne Marie being here I couldn't. I am so tired of all the extra BS drama it feels like my chest is going to explode. I feel completely horrible about putting you through all of this. It seems like all I do is cause issues for you I am so sorry for all the headaches I cause you. I never wanted to put anything extra on you like this. I can promise that it will never ever happen again!! I am so over people seriously!!

Received on 07/28/2024, 15:38

In fact right now I am canceling my cards and having them replaced too

Sent on 07/28/2024, 15:38

Good idea !!!

Received on 07/28/2024, 15:39

I can't afford to take any chances she already got me for enough

Sent on 07/28/2024, 15:40

How much ???

Sent on 07/28/2024, 15:41

Do you still have the keys to my house and my other house ???

Received on 07/28/2024, 15:48

About 650 that envelope you gave me and the 100 for gas as far as I know now. And I believe she got a credit card in my name as well because she had one of my envelopes for a credit card but all the paperwork was missing and that scares me so I think I may go online & file a identity theft form just to be safe. I just had the just don't understand anyone anymore people are evil and only out for themselves.

It is a sad sick world. I had all the keys last night it's just such a mess here until I can clean it up I still feel messed up and sluggish from the meds and as soon as this feeling gets better I will get up and clean it all up and organize and find them I have them stashed in all of my clothes but yes I do have them I am way less careless with others find that I take way better care of their stuff.

Sent on 07/28/2024, 15:50

That's good !!!
Thanks !!

Received on 07/28/2024, 15:51

I just saw them here last night somewhere while jeana and I packed her stuff very nicely I may add which she doesn't deserve. Jeana looked up the laws about her stuff and we have gobble. Her

Sent on 07/28/2024, 15:51

Good idea about the identity theft !!!

Received on 07/28/2024, 15:51

I've given an adequate time to get it she comes under the property now she goes straight to jail

Received on 07/28/2024, 15:52

But she left with it's basically all she has so we don't have to let her back in here again

Sent on 07/28/2024, 15:52

Good !!!

Received on 07/28/2024, 15:52

Sorry it's taking me a while to type I'm still really sluggish from this medicine

Received on 07/28/2024, 15:52

So if she's not here by the end of the day I'm going to take over stuff to bring it in because there's a lot of money where the stuff is in there and I'll probably sell it

Sent on 07/28/2024, 15:53

Okay

Received on 07/28/2024, 15:53

I would however double check with Gina first and ask her what it said because I might have misunderstood because of my medication

Received on 07/28/2024, 15:53

I just want to make sure that there's no way at all that we cannot get in trouble at all

Received on 07/28/2024, 15:53

I don't do trouble never have and don't plan on starting now

Sent on 07/28/2024, 15:54

I understand 👍

Received on 07/28/2024, 15:55

I'll figure that as soon as I drop Anne Marie off let's go tomorrow I am probably going to come home work on cleaning up and then take my medicine the way I'm supposed to take it not worry about anything I used the horrible because I feel the sluggishness of it the after effects but the benefits of it yet but that's because I was so much extra stress and I couldn't realize with them running around you know I've scared I was so worried. I think that maybe if she's not here and I can take it the right way and not to worry about anything that it should help

Sent on 07/28/2024, 15:56

I sure hope so !!!

Received on 07/28/2024, 15:57

Me too and also didn't help that I was pushed so far back behind like I'm playing catch up that part might be difficult I might have to go in for a treatment there just to get me back in track then start this one I hope not it's so much money is ridiculous. If everything would have been messed up with it getting here this never would have been an issue they should have be coming for a treatment then start this is what they should have done

Received on 07/28/2024, 15:58

I have to figure that out if that's what they want

Received on 07/28/2024, 15:58

For us anything that I wanted to talk to him first tomorrow or take the medicine and try it then talk to him because I have all this information now to get a hold of them

Sent on 07/28/2024, 15:58

Good !!!

Sent on 07/28/2024, 16:32

Please look and see if all of Paula's stuff is still out front.

Received on 07/28/2024, 17:16

Looking now

Received on 07/28/2024, 17:16

It sure is. Why what's up?

Sent on 07/28/2024, 17:17

Nothing!

Received on 07/28/2024, 17:29

We even covered it up with a tarp so it wouldnt get rained on

Sent on 07/28/2024, 17:30

Okay

Received on 07/28/2024, 17:30

Everything okay? What's going on?

Sent on 07/28/2024, 17:31

Nothing

Sent on 07/28/2024, 17:31

Just curious

Received on 07/28/2024, 17:31

Promise

Sent on 07/28/2024, 17:32

I promise

Received on 07/28/2024, 17:33

It was out there since 10:00 a.m. yesterday cuz that's when she told me she was coming to get her stuff

Received on 07/28/2024, 17:33

We even pass it nicely we got it up all for collectibles glass breakables and stuff like that and wrap them up and put them in a box so they wouldn't get damaged

Sent on 07/28/2024, 17:33

Wow

Sent on 07/28/2024, 17:34

Too nice !!!

Received on 07/28/2024, 17:34

I know but Jeana and I figured we know it's like to have lose all their stuff and it was the least we could do cuz that's how I want my stuff done

Received on 07/28/2024, 17:35

Just cuz she's an ugly bad person doesn't mean that we have to be as well at least we can let her head up high knowing that we didn't do anything wrong we did the right thing

Sent on 07/28/2024, 17:35

Okay

Received on 07/28/2024, 17:36

I just realized that I have a couple of her dishes I'm washing up right now and I'll stick that out there with it cuz I don't want her to say we kept anything

Sent on 07/28/2024, 17:36

Okay

Received on 07/28/2024, 18:28

Paula just messaged me. Asking to get some stuff for work I am not quite sure what Jeana had said about the laws but you should ask her I figured she is right there with you

Sent on 07/28/2024, 18:35

After being removed from the apt. she has 10 days to get her stuff but only with my permission. If not she is trespassing. You can tell her that I give permission to come get her stuff.

Received on 07/28/2024, 18:44

I willet you and Jeana handle everything I am busy packing my bags.

Received on 07/28/2024, 18:45

I think that she said she isn't allowed to ask soona s she does she could go to jail but I am not sure so when you do find out can you let me know what to say to her. That is if jenae isn't playing at something. I can't take this anymore I don't know

what way is up or down all I know is I hate everyone and am beyond fucking done with all of the lies and games. I am so over everything I can't keep doing this. All I wanted was peace but you aren't answering me Jeana isn't so that leaves me to assume that you guys are having a great time and I am just gonna start to pack mine and Anne Marie's bags because I can already tell that the bullshit and lies are starting don't worry I won't fuck you over like everyone else has and I will leave nicely without police having to be involved you just have to give me until Monday so I can try to make things the least fucked up and as normal as I can for Anne Marie. I don't trust anymore I have seen the texts I know the games everyone has been playing and still are you choose and I can't do this anymore. I just wanted to say thank you for everything that you have done for the baby and I. Just know if you wouldn't have played me for stupid and just told me the truth a out things I wouldn't ever do hurt and destroyed right now but you picked jeana. What's messed up is that I wasn't asking you to choose between us I was asking you to be honest 100% with me thats all I asked for her too but I guess I don't deserve any of thwt.

Sent on 07/28/2024, 19:01

Please let me in !!!!

Sent on 07/28/2024, 19:06

You're the one who invited Paula to stay here but you didn't realize what a evil person she is !!!
I don't blame you.
I never chose Jeana over you.
I love you !!!
Not her !!!
Please let me in !!!

Sent on 07/28/2024, 19:07

I want to help you and Anne Marie !!!!

Sent on 07/28/2024, 19:11

I'll help you get more treatments !!!

Sent on 07/28/2024, 19:11

I may have a heart attack!!

Sent on 07/28/2024, 19:12

Please please don't leave !!!!!

Sent on 07/28/2024, 19:21

O my God !!!
I don't know what else to say or do !!!!
I don't understand what you are saying about some things.

Please can we talk face to face ???
Remember how we loved to hug each other ???
That's what we need again !!!!

Sent on 07/28/2024, 19:24

This is your home because I invited you to live here !!!
I want you to stay !!!

Sent on 07/28/2024, 19:27

Jeana came to explain the law to me...that's all !!!

Sent on 07/28/2024, 19:33

You and Anne Marie are my family.
I live for you !!!
If you leave I'm all alone !!
I don't want to live that way.

Sent on 07/28/2024, 19:35

O dear God..help us !!!

Sent on 07/28/2024, 19:52

How did I lie to you ??
I'm so confused !!!

Sent on 07/28/2024, 20:00

If you leave I'm going to sell the apartments and die.

Sent on 07/28/2024, 20:01

Please don't leave me alone!!!

Sent on 07/28/2024, 20:04

This morning started out so nice. I finally got a good night's sleep.
Tonight I won't sleep at all .

Sent on 07/28/2024, 20:06

You don't have any where to go !!
That is your home !!

Sent on 07/28/2024, 20:14

My life is ruined !!!

Sent on 07/28/2024, 20:15

I have no one !!

Sent on 07/28/2024, 20:17

Nothing to live for.

Sent on 07/28/2024, 20:18

All because you say I lied.

How so ??

Sent on 07/29/2024, 08:15

You asked me what's up ?

To me that meant was I fixing to do something about

Paula's stuff so I

said .. nothing.

Then jeana brought me some food. It had nothing to do with Paula's stuff.

While she was here she brought some cases of heavy shakes out of my car into

my house for me.

How is that a big deal??

I have no one to help me anymore since katie stopped helping me.

I just don't understand why you're so upset with me.

It's all a big misunderstanding.

Sent on 07/29/2024, 08:21

Wait..there I go again...I forget something...yes she did explain what she found out
about the law concerning Paula's getting her stuff back.

Sent on 07/29/2024, 08:24

If you don't want to live there anymore let me get you a rent house nearby.

Sent on 07/29/2024, 08:27

Remember you said that I'm stuck with you.

Sent on 07/29/2024, 09:14

Is anything in Paula's stuff from my other house ??

There's lots of stuff missing from there.

Received on 07/29/2024, 22:20

Martin I am scared the cops are banging on the door and circling the apartment it
looks like they are going to break into your van for her.

Received on 07/29/2024, 22:21

They need to come at Reasonable hours this is not okay at all

Received on 07/29/2024, 22:22

They won't stop and I can't breathe there are like four cop cats out side how is this okay!!????!!!

Sent on 07/30/2024, 06:12

I'm awake now...I was dead asleep last night.
What happened ???

Sent on 07/30/2024, 08:28

I just returned from the police station with a report of what happened.
Apparently they left without getting whatever she wanted.
Please search the van with a fine tooth comb to find whatever it is she wants.
I'm sure she will be back.

Sent on 07/30/2024, 08:30

Could be drugs, keys, wallet, whatever.

Sent on 07/30/2024, 08:31

Paperwork, anything she stole from you.

Sent on 07/30/2024, 09:46

Don't let her take any of your stuff.

Received on 07/30/2024, 15:38

I will most definitely search it I will turn it inside. I will also be filing a report against her. When we I found some of mail in her belongings with her personal paperwork. One was informed delivery which tells me what mail comes in or is coming in and the other was a capital one envelope with the application missing and then last night I was checking my email and I received a letter with my denied application that was submitted on the 29th. And the other one she took from the 10 of this month

Received on 07/30/2024, 15:40

I am going to call capital one and start with them and have them clean it it and fix the mistakes then I am going to press charges if I can!!

Sent on 07/30/2024, 15:41

Gosh !!!
Good for you !!!

If I can help let me know.
Shouldn't you show it to the local cops also ??

Received on 07/30/2024, 15:42

Also we found some prescription drug they aren't hers it is her bosses and also a credit card that has her bosses name.

Received on 07/30/2024, 15:43

Of course but I want to start at the source so they can lock it down before it gets out of control and it will be documented for other credit card companies

Sent on 07/30/2024, 15:43

I think you should show it to the cops.

Sent on 07/30/2024, 15:43

Yes...you're correct !!!

Received on 07/30/2024, 15:47

I most definitely will. I agree 100% and I most definitely will she is going to pay for sure back to jail for her she must miss her friends

Received on 07/30/2024, 15:49

What should we do with her stuff

Sent on 07/30/2024, 15:50

Out front ??

Received on 07/30/2024, 15:50

I don't think I will make myself available for her since she wants to make threats and come unreasonable hours

Received on 07/30/2024, 15:50

And say she is coming and never shows up

Sent on 07/30/2024, 15:51

I don't know...
Ask the cops when they come.

Received on 07/30/2024, 15:52

When are the cops coming? Are we going to get any trouble with putting her stuff out there

Received on 07/30/2024, 15:54

I need to pull it back in and go through everything because I found a bunch of my clothes and belongings

Sent on 07/30/2024, 16:03

Yes..take it back inside and go through it all !!!

Sent on 07/30/2024, 16:04

The cops won't come until you call them.

Sent on 07/30/2024, 16:05

I'm stranded in front of Winn Dixie ..it's raining hard.

Received on 07/30/2024, 16:18

Omg we are on our way back from Jeana's court. Let me call Jill why are you stranded

Sent on 07/30/2024, 16:19

It's raining hard !!

Received on 07/30/2024, 16:19

Jill is on her way now

Sent on 07/30/2024, 16:20

I don't want to get wet !!!

Sent on 07/30/2024, 16:54

Finally back home...only a little bit wet.

Received on 07/30/2024, 18:25

I am glad it was only a little bit!! Sugar melts don't you know!?!

Sent on 07/30/2024, 18:26

I know!

Sent on 07/30/2024, 18:26

Thank you !!!

Received on 07/30/2024, 18:26

Lol ❤️

Sent on 07/30/2024, 18:27



Sent on 07/30/2024, 18:35

Maybe you should show that stuff you found in the car to the sheriffs department.

Sent on 07/30/2024, 18:36

Somebody has got to prosecute her for her crimes.

Received on 07/30/2024, 18:37

When I go to file a olive report you bet I plan on it for a fact!!! She is a horrible person and she deserves to be locked away like the animal she is!! I just don't understand how people like her justify their actions or how they even view themselves as the victims smh!!

Sent on 07/30/2024, 18:38

She has NO conscience!!!

Received on 07/30/2024, 18:40

I will be more than happy to help in that process and that doesn't have anything to do with her past it's because her past is still her present sadly and she will never ever stop until she is behind bars. Her being locked away only makes the world a slightly better place to be especially here where we are her targets!

Sent on 07/30/2024, 18:40

Mentally sick !!!

Sent on 07/30/2024, 18:41

Criminal mind !!

Sent on 07/30/2024, 18:43

When you're up to it I would like to all you ladies to dinner again.

Sent on 07/30/2024, 18:43

Take

Sent on 07/30/2024, 18:44

Or just you !!!

Received on 07/30/2024, 18:49

That would be nice. I am still not feeling the best right now because I haven't been able to take my medicine and actually rest and relax without stress so I just can't break through the BS. It is physically me sick. I dont know how I should go about this.

Sent on 07/30/2024, 18:51

Call the sheriffs department and ask them to send a detective out, that you want to report a crime.

Sent on 07/30/2024, 18:52

Then show him all the evidence.

Received on 07/30/2024, 18:54

I need to get it back where my treatment was but I am having a horrible time at it for sure!!! I am so anxiety ridden and as soon as I am able to relax they start blowing up my phone and calling cops until I am a ball curled up on the floor having a hard time thinking or even catching my breathe I am beyond jumpy I feel unsafe 100? I was thinking about going down and registering for a cheap gun for home safety or is that ridiculous

Sent on 07/30/2024, 18:55

What last name did she use ??

Received on 07/30/2024, 18:55

She has a couple of them I guess as well as birthdays

Sent on 07/30/2024, 18:55

A gun is okay as long as it's legal.

Received on 07/30/2024, 18:56

Of course it's the only way I would do it and only if it has a fingerprint lock as well

Sent on 07/30/2024, 18:56

Did she steal all your cash ??

Received on 07/30/2024, 18:57

I was trained with guns a long time ago time ago and I used to be really really good with a gun. Yes 🙏

Sent on 07/30/2024, 18:58

IL give you whatever you need.

Sent on 07/30/2024, 19:00

There's a gun shop on Seminole blvd.
That's where I got mine.

Received on 07/30/2024, 19:01

I don't even know when or how smh. It's my anxiety and that's causing my mind to be so crazy with swirling thoughts. Just like they want me so they can just do whatever they want because I am to blind to see it becau my anxiety is taking to much of a toll on me. How long does it take to be cleared?

Sent on 07/30/2024, 19:02

I can't remember.
I think they did it while I waited.

Received on 07/30/2024, 19:02

How long ago was that do you think?

Sent on 07/30/2024, 19:03

If you want me to go with you I will.

Sent on 07/30/2024, 19:03

Several years ago I don't remember.

Received on 07/30/2024, 19:04

I would appreciate that very much!! I don't even know prices of anything. I want a 38 snub nose I think

Received on 07/30/2024, 19:04

A 22 isnt enough and the bullets that break apart in dry wall

Sent on 07/30/2024, 19:05

I think they just check to see if you have any criminal record.

Sent on 07/30/2024, 19:05

Yes..38 for sure

Received on 07/30/2024, 19:06

I wouldn't mind eventually getting a 22 but I know a 38 will do the trick just right and I don't mies!! I don't aim it unless I am shooting for sure. I was trained by my

uncle Jerry as a little girl and then by my first ex husband who was army for 12 years

Sent on 07/30/2024, 19:07

Good!!

Received on 07/30/2024, 19:09

I would also like Anne Marie to take classes besides any training she will be required just by me gun safety is no joke and I will drill that into her as well as it was into me! And she will know how to shoot when she gets a little bit older I had my own bb gun at her age

Sent on 07/30/2024, 19:09

!!!!!!

Sent on 07/30/2024, 19:33

I hope you're able to come over soon and cut Bambi nails !!!

Sent on 07/30/2024, 21:05

What's happening ??

Sent on 07/31/2024, 09:19

Good morning sweetheart !!!

We were talking just fine yesterday but all of a sudden you stopped.

Did I say something wrong ??

Let's go get your gun today.

I see her stuff is still there.

Can't you search it where it is ??

I love you ❤️!!!

Sent on 07/31/2024, 10:38

I have some cash for you also.

Sent on 07/31/2024, 10:55

Unless you've already given the evidence to the police, let's box it up and stash it away here somewhere. Garage probably.

Sent on 07/31/2024, 10:56

But really it needs to go to them ASAP !!!

Sent on 07/31/2024, 14:34

Say...I have a gun you can borrow from me until you can get your own.

Sent on 07/31/2024, 14:35

Let me know and I will bring it to you.

Sent on 07/31/2024, 16:41

Sweetheart...please let me know that you're okay !!!!
I'm so worried about you !!!!

Received on 07/31/2024, 18:37

I am so sorry I am not feeling the vesty anxiety is through the roof. I was trying to get everything taken care of so I could do my last treatment of the week but am worried that there may be another issue with it actually coming on time and then going back without having it again. I am wondering if there is anyway that we could set it up so they could send me more than a weeks worth at a time. I slept so late that I would have been late to pick Anne Marie up so I texted her dad and he had his brother pick her up and he should be dropping here if here any time now. I am sorry!! I meant to send you a text last night but I didn't hit send. I feel bad about you thinking I am not answering you. I am stupid sorry. I thought that I sent it but it didn't play out like it was supposed to either. I was nervous about going through the van here just in case they pulled up. So I still have to do that. I am beyond curious of why she wants in there sooo bad

Sent on 07/31/2024, 18:42

Thank you so much for answering me !!!!!
Didn't you get all the evidence out of the van ??
Maybe she doesn't know you did.
We've got to get it to the police so they can arrest her and not bother you anymore
!!!!

Sent on 07/31/2024, 18:43

Let me do it if you're not able.

Received on 07/31/2024, 18:43

I know I will do that after he gets here with the baby and leaves. Jeana and Jill said they could help me while Anne Marie plays around outside.

Sent on 07/31/2024, 18:44

Let me go with you !!!

Sent on 07/31/2024, 18:45

Let's go to the sheriffs office.

Received on 07/31/2024, 18:46

I don't want Anne Marie's dad to know anything so he can't use it against me and he should be here anytime now. I will keep you posted. When I get ready to go i willet you know I don't want to take it to the Indian shores police they hate me and there has been way to many cops around here it makes us look really bad to keep having the cops here it's embarrassing so bad now the neighbors probably think we are bad people we worked hard to be friends with the neighbors considering the reputations of everyone that has lived here.

Sent on 07/31/2024, 18:47

Okay!!!!

Sent on 07/31/2024, 20:46

Will you be ready soon ??

Sent on 07/31/2024, 20:47

It's been 2 hours

Received on 07/31/2024, 20:47

Ready for what?

Sent on 07/31/2024, 20:48

To go to the sheriffs department

Received on 07/31/2024, 20:49

I had to wait for Anne Marie's dad to bring her. I thought I was going to get the stuff from the van tonight. I thought we were going to go later. Not as in tonight?!? OMG you have been waiting on me this whole time!!!;

Sent on 07/31/2024, 20:50

Yes !!!

Can you go in the morning ???

Received on 07/31/2024, 20:50

I am so sorry yes I can after I get Anne Marie to school

Sent on 07/31/2024, 20:51

What time is that ??

Sent on 07/31/2024, 20:52

Hello

Sent on 07/31/2024, 20:53

Hello

Received on 07/31/2024, 20:53

Smh I am a horrible person. I am sorry Martin!!! I did know you wanted to do that tonight!! Please forgive me I didnt know that's what you thought I a. Sorry for not being more clear. She has to be there at 9

Received on 07/31/2024, 20:53

Hello listen I understand you are upset with me I cannot take the impatience and the snappiness it is what drives me to my edge so keep pushing and see what happens You're trying to kill me

Sent on 07/31/2024, 20:56

Okay...DO NOT leave the documents in the van overnight please.
Take them all inside.
If you want me to come get them now I will.

Received on 07/31/2024, 20:56

The things I found are already inside

Sent on 07/31/2024, 20:57

I'm sorry for being so pushy !!!

Sent on 07/31/2024, 20:57

Please forgive me !!!!

Received on 07/31/2024, 20:58

I am sorry for being short with you. I am trying to function as well as I can

Sent on 07/31/2024, 21:00

Thank you !!!
I should be aware that you're not feeling well and can't tolerate my behavior.

Received on 07/31/2024, 21:03

I am sorry I am such a weak mess

Sent on 07/31/2024, 21:05

I'm so sorry to upset you...
Let me know when you're done taking her tomorrow.
Nite nite...I love you !!!

Received on 07/31/2024, 21:06

Goodnight my love I will and sweet dreams

Sent on 07/31/2024, 21:07



Sent on 08/01/2024, 10:27

Good morning sweetheart !!
I'm all ready to go whenever you are .

Sent on 08/01/2024, 10:40

Please let's do it soon !!!

Sent on 08/01/2024, 10:42

Don't go back to sleep !!

Sent on 08/01/2024, 10:42

I'm waiting for you !!!

Received on 08/01/2024, 10:50

I am scared to do this because it will cause retaliation. Plus it is hearsay basically. And after last time we went to the police for help it made me a target big time. I believe that is why I have such bad anxiety it's to the point I am actually puking. She will call cpi and go for Anne Marie I am scared shitless she is an evil evil vindictive conniving sorry excuse for a human being. Can you see where I am coming from at least a little?

Sent on 08/01/2024, 10:52

Yes...I'my I and on mwy

Received on 08/01/2024, 10:57

Well I am not ready and I am not going to go. I am sorry not trying to be disrespectful to you but I have to not create more drama and stress for myself or it is going to kill me. My medicine doesn't even make a dent in anything. Because I can't take the time to be able to take it like I am supposed to and can't find the time to be able to sleep without stressing out horribly so it seems to be worse more than helpful. I just am at a loss and I will not let any of the stress be over the thought of anything involving my daughter because that is my weakness.

Sent on 08/01/2024, 10:58

Okay !!!
I'm at the door.. let ne in !!!

Sent on 08/01/2024, 11:00

We won't do it !!!!!

Let me in !!!

Sent on 08/01/2024, 11:03

Why are you afraid of me ????

Sent on 08/01/2024, 11:04

You are pushing me to my limit !!!!

Sent on 08/01/2024, 11:06

So that's it ????

Sent on 08/01/2024, 11:08

Why don't you just say fuck off and go away ??

Sent on 08/01/2024, 11:10

You don't love me !!!

Sent on 08/01/2024, 11:13

Obviously !!!!!

Sent on 08/01/2024, 11:29

I'll be going to the grave soon anyway.

Sent on 08/01/2024, 11:32

You get the apartments when I do.

Sent on 08/01/2024, 12:11

I had \$500 cash I was going to give you.

You can still have it.

Sent on 08/01/2024, 14:27

Don't let Paula steal the apartments from you !!!

Sent on 08/01/2024, 19:00

I thought we had made up
before.

Why are we at odds again ???

I said we don't have to prosecute her. Will just forget about it if that's what you want !!

Sent on 08/01/2024, 19:02

I still love you and don't want anything to come between us !!!

Received on 08/01/2024, 19:19

It isn't that I don't want to because I want to she deserves it so bad she's a horrible sorry excuse for a human being she disgust me and I'm disgusted with myself for actually thinking she was a good person I'm just not okay right now mentally like I'm struggling so bad I have don't have time to take my treatments like I'm supposed to with being able to relax and get to sleep that I need and then I read your text and I freaked out cuz I just got not too long ago do you really believe that I don't love you?!?

Received on 08/01/2024, 19:20

I'm not trying to be spaz or a liar or play any games I thought you knew my heart do you really think I would do that I'd be that so I never love you I was just using you I will never take another dime from you again just to prove to you that what I say is true

Received on 08/01/2024, 19:20

It already has been so hard on me to be able to take money because I feel like a loser it's not your job to raise me I'm grown

Sent on 08/01/2024, 19:24

Since you wouldn't let me in to talk to you ...I didn't know what to think !!!
I still love you and know that you're not able to support yourself...
So I'm happy to help you financially...I can afford it !!!

Sent on 08/01/2024, 19:25

Please. Please !!!!

Received on 08/01/2024, 19:30

I know that you can but just because you can doesn't mean you should have to. You have done so so so much for us that I would never be able to repay just for the love and care that you have shown me let alone the financial aspect. It leaves me breathless and saddened that I have to be a pathetic burden. I never used to be like this I just don't understand where I went so so wrong it is shameful that I am to worthless to support my child let alone myself. I used to be so smart and just not afraid of anything. Now it seems like my shadow spooks me and I can't breathe. It's too much most of the time and Anne Marie ends up paying because I can't be what she needs and wants. She is paying for the sins of my past and I just

don't know how to fix it!!! I can't keep doing this I am going to have a heart attack before I turn 45 smh.

Received on 08/01/2024, 19:31

And on top of all of that I seem to attract the most horrible people and it seems that the seems Where's the person is the more attracted to him I am to find the lights I guess I don't know what I need to help myself before I try to see good another people not everybody has good in them I've learned this the hard way you always I'm cleaning up my messes after me how does it not get old how do you love me how do you put up with me

Sent on 08/01/2024, 19:32

Please hang in there !!!

I know you're having serious health problems now in addition to the anxiety !!!

Let me help you at least financially !!!

Received on 08/01/2024, 19:33

What have I done in this world to deserve to have someone like you in my life

Sent on 08/01/2024, 19:36

I don't know..but I'm thankful to have you and Anne Marie in my life !!!

Received on 08/01/2024, 19:58

I love you and I am so sorry that I am such a handful

Sent on 08/02/2024, 09:36

Sent on 08/02/2024, 09:37

Sent on 08/02/2024, 09:38

Sent on 08/02/2024, 09:39

Sent on 08/02/2024, 09:41

Sent on 08/02/2024, 09:42

Sent on 08/02/2024, 09:43

Sent on 08/02/2024, 09:45

Sent on 08/02/2024, 09:47

So you know that it's not hearsay.

Sent on 08/02/2024, 13:32

Good afternoon sweetheart !!!

I have the white Subaru in the shop getting the ac fixed.
When it's done then I want to put the white van in to get the brakes and whatever
else is wrong.

Please write down all that's wrong with it.

I hope you're feeling better today !!!

I love you !!!!

Sent on 08/02/2024, 14:00

Please let me bring you some cash today !!!

Sent on 08/02/2024, 14:30

I just got a call from the shop that the Subaru ac is fixed.
Now I want to take the van to get whatever is wrong with it.
Is that okay with you ???

Received on 08/02/2024, 16:31

Sorry I am just now coherent enough to even read my text. Let alone function.

Sent on 08/02/2024, 16:32

Okay

Sent on 08/02/2024, 16:32

Okay...text me later

Received on 08/02/2024, 16:33

I finally was able to get my treatment done thanks to jeana!

Sent on 08/02/2024, 16:34

Great !!!

Received on 08/02/2024, 16:36

I took it last night and just now woke up. I need to get some stuff from Walmart to hold us over for the storms I am going to try and see what I can order and have delivered here so I can continue to just relax and sleep. It kicked my butt again like it used to do so. Hopefully it will help.

Sent on 08/02/2024, 16:38

Okay...do you need any cash ??

Sent on 08/02/2024, 16:39

The white Subaru ac is fixed and the car is there.

Received on 08/02/2024, 16:40

I am definitely hurting for cash thanks to me being stupid and trusting a scumbag.
Smh she really put me in a bind

Sent on 08/02/2024, 16:40

No problem

Received on 08/02/2024, 16:40

I hate to admit it and more ashamed than anything

Sent on 08/02/2024, 16:41

I'll bring you some in a few.

Received on 08/02/2024, 16:53

Thank you Martin!!!! I love you!! You are so good to me! ❤️💋

Sent on 08/02/2024, 16:59

I'm here !!!

Received on 08/02/2024, 17:00

Ok one second I have to get up and down the stairs. Be right there

Sent on 08/02/2024, 17:01

Okay

Sent on 08/02/2024, 17:09

Send jeana !!

Received on 08/02/2024, 17:23

I wanted to see you!

Sent on 08/02/2024, 17:27

Likewise !!!
Thanks for coming down !!!

I needed that hug and kisses !!!!

Sent on 08/02/2024, 17:27

Sent on 08/02/2024, 17:27

Received on 08/02/2024, 17:38

I am worried about you!! Make sure you are drinking lots of water and keeping yourself as cool as you can. Listen to your body it knows what it needs. Please take care of yourself. I love you

Sent on 08/02/2024, 17:41

Okay...I will.
I'm getting so feeble.
I need a walker to go further than a few feet.

Received on 08/02/2024, 17:44

It's hot and it's been stressful you are one of the least feeble people I know!! You can run circles around me don't forget that!!! And that is facts not trying to butter you up or anything just reminding you of what you really are so you just keep doing you and everything will be just fine!!! It when one stop being up and about that our bodies don't like it. What is the saying? "A body on motion says in motion" and there would be no way in hell I could keep you down even if I wanted to I would have to use gorilla tape and tape you down lol

Sent on 08/02/2024, 17:48

Ha ha !!!
Thanks lot !!!!
It's true that I'm up early and keep moving all day.
I don't like to just sit very long. I keep thinking of things to do.

Sent on 08/02/2024, 17:58

My day may not be over yet.
I'm waiting to see if jeana and Jill are going to go mow the yard at the other house.

Sent on 08/02/2024, 17:59

After Anne Marie's gone.

Received on 08/02/2024, 18:35

Well he should be here any time now. It wouldn't take long at all to do. You should let Jeana come get the lawn mower and I will ride with her to go over there and

supervise if you would like. So that way you don't have to be out in the heat anymore that worries me so much!!

Sent on 08/02/2024, 18:37

I just asked jeana if we can postpone it until tomorrow and she agreed.

Received on 08/02/2024, 18:39

But if I can go over there tonight and get it out of the way so it's one less worry especially before the storms come and makes it that much harder. It's going to grow like crazy after all the water comes

Sent on 08/02/2024, 18:40

No...I prefer to wait until another day.

Sent on 08/02/2024, 18:41

I need peace and quiet.

Received on 08/02/2024, 18:41

Ok that's fine I just don't want you out in this heat anymore then you already are. I am serious about it making me worry

Received on 08/02/2024, 18:41

What's wrong?!?

Received on 08/02/2024, 18:42

What's going on?

Sent on 08/02/2024, 18:42

Thank you sweetheart !!!
I appreciate your concern !!!
I love you !!!!

Received on 08/02/2024, 18:43

I love you!!! What's going on though that you say you need peace and quiet? Are you feeling okay?!?!

Sent on 08/02/2024, 18:43

Nothings going on !!

Received on 08/02/2024, 18:43

Promose

Received on 08/02/2024, 18:43

Promise even lol

Sent on 08/02/2024, 18:44

I just want to have a little supper in a bit and go to bed about 9 or 10.

Sent on 08/02/2024, 18:46

Bambi just came back in...
He's ready to call it a night too.

Sent on 08/02/2024, 18:48

I've been getting some sleep for a few nights...thank goodness.

Sent on 08/02/2024, 18:50

I'd like to start that yard about 5..530.

Received on 08/02/2024, 18:51

Ok sounds good I will let her know and be ready to go then

Sent on 08/02/2024, 18:52

Okay ...
Thank you !!!

Sent on 08/02/2024, 18:57

The last time I was there someone had moved all the things off the window ledge
on the porch.
I wanted all those things.
I wonder if they're gone or not ??

Sent on 08/02/2024, 19:01

Looked like someone had really taken a bunch of stuff from the living room also.
The front window blinds were all broken.
Can't be your doings.
Maybe we need to change locks again !!!

Sent on 08/02/2024, 19:09

Good thing we didn't go..it's fixing to rain.

Sent on 08/02/2024, 19:16

I seem to have lost you.

Sent on 08/02/2024, 20:19

Poof !!!

And you're gone !!!

Tired of talking to me ??

I guess so !!!

Goodnight !!!

Sent on 08/03/2024, 09:49

Good morning sweetheart !!!

I hope you're feeling better today !!!

We may not be able to mow today because of rain from that storm.

No matter...it can wait.

I love you !!!

Sent on 08/03/2024, 15:42

I went to the rent house and got the little things off the porch.

Everything seems okay.

The predicted imminent rain missed us. Maybe more later.

I love you !!!

Sent on 08/03/2024, 17:15

You left your white sweater here when you were here last.

Please come get it so I can see you again !!!

Sent on 08/03/2024, 17:15

I need another hug !!!

Sent on 08/03/2024, 17:17

If you will come downstairs again I will bring it over to you.

Sent on 08/03/2024, 18:04

Please talk to me !!!!!

Sent on 08/03/2024, 18:05

Please !!!!!

Sent on 08/03/2024, 18:07

I'm so lonely for you !!!!!

Sent on 08/06/2024, 18:29

Good afternoon sweetheart !!

I know you're not feeling well and I hate to bother you but I have a question.

I'm having extremely painful cramps in my back on the left side.
Just taking a deep breath makes it hurt. I cant hardly use my left arm .
Is there anything I can do ??

Received on 08/06/2024, 19:44

When did this start?!?

Sent on 08/06/2024, 19:45

Today

Received on 08/06/2024, 19:45

Where at on your back?

Received on 08/06/2024, 19:45

How is your arm feeling?

Sent on 08/06/2024, 19:47

Arms ok...just at bottom of left shoulder blade. It's puffy.

Received on 08/06/2024, 19:47

Did you do anything that you can think of that would have caused you pain?

Sent on 08/06/2024, 19:48

Maybe bending over tending to my plants

Sent on 08/06/2024, 19:49

Katie put pain killer on it but it wore off.

Sent on 08/06/2024, 19:50

I've put heating pad on it...but still there.

Received on 08/06/2024, 19:54

It sounds like you may have pulled something. Let me finish up what I am doing and then I will get dressed and come help you out. You should do 15 minutes of an ice pack and then 15 minutes of heat. That will help with inflammation and then the heat. And help with the pain

Sent on 08/06/2024, 20:01

Okay

Received on 08/06/2024, 20:44

I am about to head out the door sorry my love. See you soon just trying to get myself gathered up.

Sent on 08/06/2024, 20:44

Okay

Sent on 08/07/2024, 09:48

Good morning sweetheart !!
The pain in my back is almost totally gone so don't bother with the cold pack etc.
Thanks anyway !!!
I love you !!!

Sent on 08/07/2024, 09:50

That doesn't mean that I don't need to see you !!!

Sent on 08/07/2024, 09:52

You can keep the new credit card to use for gas etc.

Received on 08/07/2024, 11:06

Sorry trying to get laundry done and take care of everything before I have to go get lil one. I don't have the credit card.

Sent on 08/07/2024, 11:13

I do...I forgot to give it to you.

Sent on 08/07/2024, 11:14

Jill is fixing to help me get the Subaru fixed in a few minutes.

Sent on 08/07/2024, 11:15

After that I can get whatever needs to be fixed on the van.

Sent on 08/07/2024, 11:25

Darnit !!!
I can't seem to find the card....can you help me search for it ????

Sent on 08/07/2024, 12:38

Now I can't find my office key !!
Can you change the lock for me ??
Maybe Jill can.

Sent on 08/07/2024, 12:41

I'm afraid that katie might be responsible.

Sent on 08/07/2024, 12:51

I found the credit card in my wallet...what a dumbell I am!!!!

Received on 08/07/2024, 13:36

Thank God you found it!!! Did you happen to find your office key?!?

Sent on 08/07/2024, 13:41

I did! 👍

Sent on 08/07/2024, 13:42

I would lose my head if it wasn't attached to my body.

Sent on 08/07/2024, 13:43

Actually Jill found it.
She's putting a new lock on for me.

Sent on 08/07/2024, 13:44

I intend to give the card to you.

Sent on 08/07/2024, 14:38

Do you still have the ad I gave you from a company that deals with foundation
problems ??
I need to get in touch with them.

Sent on 08/07/2024, 17:32

Let me know when you're home and I'll bring you the card.

Sent on 08/07/2024, 18:40

Too hot !!!
Please come and pick it up.

Sent on 08/07/2024, 19:03

Are you mad at me or just sleeping ???

Received on 08/07/2024, 19:06

Sorry I just saw all your texts my phone was dead I am at the Laundromat
cleaning all the blankets and clothes that I hadn't had a chance to do yet. I will get
it tomorrow if I don't finish before it gets to late. Sorry I wasn't responding. I had to
unbury my charger from the mountain of clothes.

Sent on 08/07/2024, 19:07

Okay sweetheart !!!

I love you !!!

Received on 08/07/2024, 19:07

I love you!!!

Received on 08/08/2024, 17:57

Hello my love!! Sorry another lady sleepy day. I am so sorry it was very late by the time I made it home there was so much laundry and still some blankets to wash it holy crap it so so so expensive but there was just to much to be able to get it all down here plus the blankets are to heavy to wash in the this machine. I have the list of Anne Marie's school supplies and it makes me feel a whole lot better since it isn't a crazy expensive list thank God!! I have to get her some shoes and a few outfits I am going over all of the rules and regulations and then trying to figure out everything so that way we can have all of our ducks in a row. I LOVE YOU!!! ❤️😘

Sent on 08/08/2024, 18:01

Thank you !!!

I love you !!!

Why don't you get this card to help you

??

Received on 08/08/2024, 18:36

It would definitely help. I took my last treatment of the week. So I am so tired and out of it and I have a little monster on tow that I promised to get some ice cream cone after she finished dinner and then after that Jeana said she could drive us over to see you.

Sent on 08/08/2024, 18:37

Okay !!!!

Received on 08/08/2024, 20:22

Trying to get everyone loaded up in the car and then the three of us will be there ❤️

Sent on 08/08/2024, 20:23

Great 👍!!!!

Sent on 08/09/2024, 17:37

How did meet the teachers day ???

Received on 08/09/2024, 17:41

It was very comforting. I am not nervous at all any more and neither is she!!! She is very very excited now and already made a new friend. The staff all seem so friendly. It was very reassuring thankfully. The only problem is it threw our day off and gave us a grouchy kid because we have to adjust to a new schedule.

Received on 08/09/2024, 17:41

How was your appointments and you optical visit

Sent on 08/09/2024, 17:44

My doctor appointment was fine..no problem.
Had to get a refund from optical...they wouldn't change anything.
O well.
How are you today ??

Received on 08/09/2024, 18:06

I am ok tired and trying to get this little tired grouchy one all fed and cleaned before bed while trying not to let her fall asleep to early

Sent on 08/09/2024, 18:07

Okay...good luck !!!
I love you !!!

Received on 08/09/2024, 18:08

Thank you I think I may need it lol 😞 I love you!!! 😘

Sent on 08/09/2024, 18:09



Sent on 08/10/2024, 14:33

Hi there !!
I guess today is school shopping day !!!
How are you feeling today ??

Received on 08/11/2024, 17:46

Hey martin, I just want you to know that I love you so very very much!!! I am distant right now because I am having a hard time right now I am so sorry. I just don't want you to think that I am ignoring you or that I don't care. Just having a really hard go at things right now. Trying to figure everything out with her school. There is a lot going on with everything and I am trying at what seems to be a futile effort. I am a hot mess for sure. I will get through this I keep telling myself I always do but I gotta figure it all out somehow. But I had to text you and let you know that I love you and would never ever want you to feel like I dont. I am sorry I just don't get what I bring to the table besides stress drama chaos and what seems to be excuses!! I promise that I am not just handing you excuses that I am

100 genuine when I tell you things. I am sorry that I came to you in such a state that I am. You don't deserve to be neglected and I feel like that's what I do and for that I am truly sorry. It is never intentional I pray that you know this in your heart and that you won't stop loving me!

Sent on 08/11/2024, 17:49

No I won't stop loving you!!!!
I'm sorry that you're going through bad times and please let me know if I can help you with anything !!!!!

Received on 08/11/2024, 17:51

I don't know how I ever got someone like you in my life!!! The k you for everything that you do I truly love you from the bottom of my heart!!! 💕

Sent on 08/11/2024, 17:51

Thank you

Received on 08/11/2024, 17:52

No thank you!! 1000000%

Sent on 08/11/2024, 17:52



Received on 08/11/2024, 19:31

Is it ok if I use your card at Walmart for a few things that I need? I won't do it after this I am sorry for even having to ask

Sent on 08/11/2024, 19:32

Sure it's okay !!!
That's why I gave it to you.
Also for gas.

Received on 08/11/2024, 19:37

Thank you!!! I am beyond grateful for you and every single thing that you do for us!! I am extremely blessed and thankful to have your love!!! I will be respectful about anything I use your card for I would never ever want to take advantage of you. I don't have any words that would be good enough to describe the love I hold for you!!

Sent on 08/11/2024, 19:38

Thank you very much !!!
I love you !!!

Sent on 08/12/2024, 16:36

Hello sweetheart !!!!
How was first day of school ??

Sent on 08/12/2024, 16:38

I saw that looking line of cars picking kids up.

Sent on 08/12/2024, 18:09

Sure is lonely here !!!
Wish you could come visit...or go to dinner !!!!

Sent on 08/13/2024, 19:45

Hello sweetheart !!!
Long time since I last heard from you.
Hope you're feeling better.
Hope Anne Marie is liking the new school !!
I would love to see you both when it's possible.

Sent on 08/15/2024, 13:13

Hello sweetheart -!!!
I must see you ASAP !!!
Credit card is crazy!!!
I must put a stop until I see you!!!

Received on 08/15/2024, 17:41

😞 to "Actually Jill found it.
She's putting a new lock on for me."

Received on 08/15/2024, 21:06

<https://www.samhsa.gov/mental-health/post-traumatic-stress-disorder>

Received on 08/15/2024, 21:16

<https://my.clevelandclinic.org/health/diseases/24881-cptsd-complex-ptsd>

Received on 08/15/2024, 21:20

Here is just a little bit of what I was trying to tell you about with complex PTSD and regular PTSD. It isn't the one I wanted but can't find it anymore. It at least gives you a general place to start or at least a general idea. And I wanted to tell you that I love you so much and hope you sleep well ❤️

Sent on 08/15/2024, 21:21

Thank you !!!
You too !!!

Sent on 08/16/2024, 18:35

Please don't work so hard on that car !!!!!!!

Received on 08/16/2024, 19:11

I have to take care of it I never return something that I used in worse shape than when I got it. I want you to have a nice clean car you deserve that!!

Sent on 08/16/2024, 19:11

Okay thanks sweetheart !!!

Sent on 08/16/2024, 19:12

Received on 08/16/2024, 19:12

It is the very least I can do

Sent on 08/16/2024, 19:13

Thank you 😊

Sent on 08/16/2024, 21:38

Goodnight sweetheart.

I love you ❤️!!!!!!

Sent on 08/18/2024, 12:37

Good afternoon sweetheart !!

I have the cash for your treatment tomorrow. I guess jeana can come get it .
Bye for now...I love you !!!

Sent on 08/24/2024, 09:29

Good morning sweetheart !!

I hope you're feeling better !!!

I have some cash for you.

Received on 08/24/2024, 09:58

I was just thinking about you!!! Sorry I just saw your text. I was hoping to text you before you texted me but got caught up with anne marke. Anyways I miss you and was wondering if you wanted to go to dinner or something tonight

Sent on 08/24/2024, 09:59

Sure thing !!!
When's good for you ??

Received on 08/24/2024, 10:01

Well definitely not to late since I don't want to keep you or the baby out to late. I am trying to be respectful of you and her. Trying to get and keep in schedule. She is eating right now then she is going to take a bath then a nap. What time would you prefer?

Sent on 08/24/2024, 10:03

No preference really...how about 5 to 7 ??

Received on 08/24/2024, 10:03

That sounds great plus gives me time to prep for it and be on time lol

Sent on 08/24/2024, 10:05

Great !!!
Let me know later when you decide.

Sent on 08/24/2024, 10:11

Think about where you would like to go.

Sent on 08/24/2024, 10:30

Bambi is due for his flea medication.
Claws need cutting.

Received on 08/24/2024, 12:45

I can do his flea meds tonight before or after we go as for his claws he doesn't want me touching his feet anymore for some reason. I can try though

Sent on 08/24/2024, 12:47

Okay...maybe I can hold him.

Sent on 08/24/2024, 17:29

Hi there !!
Any idea when we might be going ??

Received on 08/24/2024, 17:30

I already have get her ready just getting dressed. How do you want to do this?

Sent on 08/24/2024, 17:31

Can you pick me up ???

Received on 08/24/2024, 17:36

Is anyone going with us

Sent on 08/24/2024, 17:37

Not unless you want to invite someone.

Received on 08/24/2024, 17:39

It's not that Jeana just drives me everywhere while I am still shaky from the treatments. But I will figure it out of not

Sent on 08/24/2024, 17:40

If you want her to come that's fine with me. My car doesn't have a child seat.

Sent on 08/24/2024, 17:41

She will need to get ready.

Sent on 08/24/2024, 17:42

I started to invite her but didn't know if you wanted me to.

Sent on 08/24/2024, 17:43

Let's all go.

Sent on 08/24/2024, 17:44

I guess I should invite jill also.

Received on 08/24/2024, 17:59

She has her friend here

Sent on 08/24/2024, 18:00

I forgot about that!!
I won't invite her then.

Received on 08/24/2024, 18:30

It will just be the baby and I I am trying to get her gathered up then we will be heading to you. I will let you know when we are in the car

Sent on 08/24/2024, 18:31

Okay

Sent on 08/24/2024, 18:40

When you get here then I'll drive.

Received on 08/24/2024, 18:43

Ok trying to find her jacket

Received on 08/24/2024, 18:59

I'm on my way to you now I'll just drive I'm already driving is fine

Received on 08/24/2024, 19:00

And we will see you very soon

Sent on 08/24/2024, 19:00

Okay

Received on 08/24/2024, 19:07

We are here did you want us to come in

Sent on 08/25/2024, 14:55

Good morning sweetheart !!!

I wish I could sleep as good as you !!!

Only 2 hours last night. I skipped the sleeping potion cause it gives me a hangover.

I don't know which is worse.

Is Anne Marie behaving today ??

I still have to get the money to you for your treatment Tuesday.

Bye for now...I love you !!!

Sent on 08/25/2024, 16:49

<https://ssnews.page.link/wAAqyLUZK15wi8xd8>

Sent on 08/25/2024, 17:38

Maybe while the baby's in school tomorrow you could help me with Bambi.

Sent on 08/25/2024, 19:00

I forgot to tell you something important !!

At 1 pm tomorrow I have a company coming to inspect the foundation there. You're the one who knows about that so please be available to show them what you've noticed !!!

Sent on 10/10/2024, 12:07

Please be thinking about the future !!!
Do you want an apartment and no yard, or a house ?? If you adopt that puppy
you'll need a yard. Plenty of apartments nearby.
Need you to canvas the neighborhoods for houses to rent.

Sent on 10/10/2024, 12:09

Maybe rent an apartment while you search for a house.

Sent on 10/10/2024, 12:10

Or motel instead of apartment.

Sent on 10/10/2024, 12:12

An apartment lease may be too long.

Sent on 10/10/2024, 12:13

Unless you want to stay in one.

Sent on 10/10/2024, 18:24

Are you okay ????
Now I'm worried about you !!!

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:21

Hello sweetheart!!!
I'm not getting your texts for some reason !!!!

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:22

I'm not getting your texts for some reason !!!

Received on 10/11/2024, 18:23

I have been trying all night last night and all day today to text you and I haven't
been able to get your texts I thought you were mad at me for leaving you

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:28

No no no!!!
I'm glad you went to a safe place !!!!
You were very wise !!!!
John brought me his generator and I had power for my fridges but it ran out of gas
and there's no gas available.
Tomorrow he's going to drain gas from my red car to power the generator again.
My power is not due to be restored until Tuesday.
I love ❤️ you so much !!!!

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:32

I have lanterns and flashlights for you when you get here. The beach is open to residents only.

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:32

I hope you have enough gas !!!

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:33

No gas available here !!!

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:34

If you're low on gas best not to try to come !!!

Received on 10/11/2024, 18:34

I am so sorry I don't know what to do about getting home and where I am going to live I miss my home that God only knows what it looks like. I am sick to my stomach needing my daughter and people are panicking and they have police directing traffic for gas. I have an appointment with fema tomorrow to evaluate number one and the loss of our stuff. Walter is being an evil prick and I pray it isn't affecting Anne Marie I can only imagine how scared she is. Things are so expensive. I am at loss completely

Received on 10/11/2024, 18:34

What do I do I can't find a hotel around there.

Received on 10/11/2024, 18:35

I need to be at least close to home

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:35

You're welcome to stay with me !!!!

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:36

You're welcome to stay with me !!!!

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:36

You're welcome to stay with me !!!!

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:36

Received on 10/11/2024, 18:36

With Anne Marie Jean Jill and I? That's is so much stress on you but I need to know you are okay too

Received on 10/11/2024, 18:37

I have to make my appointment with fema tomorrow or I won't receive any help

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:39

I'm sure I'll survive the stress !!!
There wasn't much high water at the beach so maybe your apartment is still okay
!!
But no power for a long time !!!!

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:39

Please work with FEMA for me.

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:40

Okay...come on and we'll be fine!!!!

Received on 10/11/2024, 18:41

They already put out a notice saying that people who were cleaning up post Helene are going to start having respiratory issues due to the biohazard and the asbestos is bad

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:43

I think that's where the storm was really bad...on the other side. We were on the other side and the wind was blowing towards the water !!!

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:44

We were on the better side.

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:45

The bottom floor probably got some water but not the upper.

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:46

Unless Walter lives near the water he's probably back home.

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:48

You and Anne Marie can stay here with me.
This is a safe location !!!!

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:49

Does the child agency need my address ??
12582 79th Ave Seminole FL 33776

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:50

None of the shelters have power either !!

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:51

Unless they have generators..
Probably do.
Maybe Walter does ??

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:53

Soon as john gets some gasoline so will I.

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:54

You'll be late getting here but that's okay !!!

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:54

You know how long it will take to get here.

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:55

Come on down !!!!

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:56

You can have the bedroom with the cats.

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:56

Or the couch.

Sent on 10/11/2024, 18:57

Or you may rather stay in your apartment if it's okay.

Sent on 10/11/2024, 20:44

Please let me know when you're leaving!!!

Sent on 10/11/2024, 20:50

I'm not a bit sleepy so I'm going to stay awake.
I have been drinking coffee.

Ok I am so sorry I was on the phone with Anne Marie and it has been the first time since her the day before the weekend before hurricane Helene. She was going crazy and telling jokes. Not trying to ignore you at all!!

Received on 10/11/2024, 20:55

How much coffee have you had to drink lol? I am just now going through your texts and reading them one sec and I will be responding to them lol

Sent on 10/11/2024, 20:55

Okay..so glad you got to talk to her !!!!

Received on 10/11/2024, 20:58

Me too I was literally sick because I hadn't been able to I can't go without my baby!! I definitely can not take Anne Marie to the house. The notice was for us because we were breathing in the air and nastiness of the aftermath of Helene it wasn't from Milton they are saying helene. They said do they asbestos from the old buildings and the feces that St Pete released it's going to be bad we're going to show signs of respiratory issues

Sent on 10/11/2024, 20:59

Baloney !!!

Sent on 10/11/2024, 20:59

Your apartment was on the safe side of the storm !!!

Received on 10/11/2024, 21:00

Martin there was human poop floating in and on top of the water I swear on everything. I was in it that is why they are saying it is a biohazard

Sent on 10/11/2024, 21:01

Okay

Sent on 10/11/2024, 21:03

Will you be able to go see Anne Marie??

Sent on 10/11/2024, 21:04

Surely they can't say no !!!

Received on 10/11/2024, 21:06

He will let me for sure I have smoothed things over not because I wanted to but because of my baby smh I shouldn't have to but that's the way it is smh

Sent on 10/11/2024, 21:07

Exactly

Sent on 10/11/2024, 21:07

Whatever it takes !!!

Received on 10/11/2024, 21:08

Exactly

Sent on 10/11/2024, 21:08

Yep 👍

Received on 10/11/2024, 21:08

She is worth it all and the love I have for her is more than a y dislike I may olha 3 of him

Sent on 10/11/2024, 21:08

Yep 👍

Sent on 10/12/2024, 02:11

Have you left yet ??

Sent on 10/12/2024, 02:15

If not then when ???

Sent on 10/12/2024, 02:27

You're probably wise to wait until daylight.

Sent on 10/12/2024, 02:29

Best to check your apartment before checking out of the motel !!!

Sent on 10/12/2024, 02:35

Not true!!!
I'm going to rent you a house or apartment if needed.

Sent on 10/12/2024, 02:45

If I knew you weren't coming tonight I may have gotten a few winks.

Sent on 10/12/2024, 10:04

Hello !!!!

What's happening???

Sent on 10/13/2024, 08:52

Thank God !!!!
My power is on !!!!

Received on 10/13/2024, 09:30

Yay! 🎉

Sent on 10/13/2024, 18:37

Hello sweetheart !!!
Please let me know how its going with
Anne Marie.
I have a proposition for you. How about you sell me your car for whatever you
want and then i can transfer the tag from the yellow car to it.
Ill get it insured and you can use it. If anything needs fixing ill have it done.
How does that sound ??

Received on 10/13/2024, 18:39

Are you serious?!?

Sent on 10/13/2024, 18:39

Very serious !!!!

Received on 10/13/2024, 18:40

I am trying to feed her now and figure out what to do about a place so I can get
her out of the apartments. After she eats we have to head to you to get the boys

Sent on 10/13/2024, 18:41

Okay

Received on 10/13/2024, 18:43

It's been so stressful having her at the apartment it's so nasty and smells bad I am
afraid for her to do anything she wears a mask all the time. Our apartment even
smells like mold.so we have to figure out how to be close but not living in it plus
unfortunately we had a big scare last night. We are all okay and it isn't anything we
did so no need to worry and we will tell you all about it when we come over

Sent on 10/13/2024, 18:44

O my gosh !!!
O K

Sent on 10/13/2024, 20:04

Is it possible for you to come before long because i just had dinner and it made me sleepy.

Received on 10/13/2024, 20:12

We are heading your way now sorry it's been an adventure and it's taking forever to do anything but we will be there in like 10-15 of that's okay with you.

Sent on 10/13/2024, 20:13

I forgot to shut bambis door and hes out there.
Maybe you can get him inside for me !!!

Received on 10/13/2024, 20:16

Of course we definitely will try our hardest to get him in it usually isn't to hard

Sent on 10/13/2024, 21:10

He came in the back door.

Sent on 10/14/2024, 12:32

Good afternoon !!!How are you feeling ??
Gary is going to go get the info on the downstairs AC units so he can replace them.
I guess the upstairs AC is okay.
Love you !!!

Received on 10/14/2024, 12:32

I don't want him here I will leave today that is not okay!!!

Received on 10/14/2024, 12:33

After everything he has done to me no I will leave then you can have whoever you want here

Received on 10/14/2024, 12:34

He is the reason for everything that has happened to me and you we're still against even speaking to him but it's okay to shut him down my throat right now I'm leaving Martin it was nice goodbye

Received on 10/14/2024, 12:34

You keep saying that I am property manager or on this or not but you keep changing your word I don't know what to believe anymore you told me this was going to be my inheritance now you're selling it you told me that you can pay for Emily's dance class I ended up f***** going in the hole for that I ended up doing

that because you told me that you were going to do something that you didn't follow through with on your word is anything you said true Martin I'm scared
S*****

Received on 10/14/2024, 12:35

I'll take Emory back to her dad I will figure everything out and I'll bring you back your car

Received on 10/14/2024, 12:37

You stop me from getting life insurance so I can protect my child if anything happened to me why why do you want to play with my head I don't believe anything that you said you said we're going to be taking care of why we struggling now because of Gary I was traumatized and you're going to have him shoved under my nose you just a couple months ago you hate it and despise him but now it's okay what changed because John and Katie's is your savior well you can have John and Katie and Gary too I'm leaving

Sent on 10/14/2024, 12:39

O M G !!!
No no no!!!
I will cancel him !!!!
I want you to stay !!!!!
Please please !!!
Im so sorry !!!!!
Please dont go !!!!!
NONO NO!!!
I WASNT AWARE OF ALL THOSE THINGS !!!!
PLEASE GIVE ME ANOTHER CHANCE !!!!
EASE PLEASE PLEASE !!!!!

Received on 10/14/2024, 12:43

What do you mean you didn't know Martin you didn't talk to him you are the one that told me about everything that he's done because the way the cops harassed me everything that's been happening to me started with him he started everything that I've been through and John and Katie and Gene I've been attacked this entire time we've watched our phone being tracked straight to Kate John and Katie's house but that's okay because they're great they're so helpful to you yeah they're destroying me mentally but that's okay because she's so useful to you

Received on 10/14/2024, 12:43

She asked for 20,000 you just give a twenty thousand dollars I'm struggling to pay bills I can't I'm staying in a house that's infested with feces and mold will I have to have my daughter because I have no money to go anywhere else because once again like something else you said you said you were going to take care of my phones I'm struggling to even pay that what am I supposed to do but I just keep coming around and keep smiling because I thought you cared

Sent on 10/14/2024, 12:44

I Do !!!

Received on 10/14/2024, 12:44

Gina does everything for you you said you were going to get her car legal you you were going to take care of her you never follow through with us because we're not John Katie or Gary or Gene but with your family you say sounds about right for family for us we had to leave her home so it can be fixed up and I've been spending my money that I get a little bit then I get for child support to try to get our home taken care of just so you can turn around and sell it or ask George to work instead of Gina who would do anything in the world for you

Received on 10/14/2024, 12:45

We were there when you were sick when you came home we make sure that your house was clean so that way you would live because we actually do love you we don't want anything to happen to you want to keep you here with us as long as possible

Received on 10/14/2024, 12:46

You'll talk to you'll get supplies give us your card but every time we go it never works like you're shutting it off on us it's really embarrassing cuz we spend all this time getting all the stuff ready in the car and I put the shirt and then we can pay for it

Sent on 10/14/2024, 13:49

I'm sorry

Received on 10/14/2024, 13:49

Sorry for what?!?

Sent on 10/14/2024, 13:53

What you said in your last message !!!
Wonder if i can have those big white planters across the street ??
I saw a big plastic planter on the right side just before crossing the bridge.
Surely they can be bleached and used !!!
I LOVE YOU !!!!

Received on 10/14/2024, 13:55

Across the street from the apartment or the bridge? I don't think they are letting anyone pick through it they had such an issue that I think that people started getting in trouble for it but I am not 100% sure

Sent on 10/14/2024, 13:56

First ones are across the street.
Other one by the bridge.

Sent on 10/14/2024, 13:57

The bridge one is just by the side of the road.

Sent on 10/14/2024, 17:45

Hello sweet heart !!!

The insurance co. Is trying to settle with me for the yellow car
on the phone but its not compatible somehow.

They said to change
something but i dont understand. Can you come
over tonight or tomorrow
and help me please ??

Received on 10/14/2024, 19:57

I can tomorrow Walter was supposed to come pick up the baby but decided not to show up and then her turned his phone off. He has really made a mess of everything we were outside working. Waiting for him and I was not prepared we don't. Even have food in the house for her for breakfast so I have to go run to the store. I don't even have her school supplies like her backpack or anything he has it all. Most of hers and my clothes were destroyed I tried to save them but I couldn't so she doesn't even have good clothes for school. He has really shot himself in the foot because it is all documented in the app that we are required to use he was even asking me if I needed anything for Anne Marie I told him some clothes would be nice. He knows exactly what has happened here and still doesn't give two craps about Anne Marie. I told him not to even bother picking her up ever again!!

Received on 10/14/2024, 19:57

Received on 10/14/2024, 19:58

She was working hard such a big helper!! I am going to give her a couple of dollars for her work I think that she will really enjoy it and be super proud of herself!!

Received on 10/14/2024, 19:59

We did get a call from the county saying school was going to be back in session on Wednesday

Sent on 10/14/2024, 20:00

The banks were closed today but i have 400 if you want it tonight and tomorrow ill go get more.

Received on 10/14/2024, 20:03

I know that he is going to call CPI on me because he thinks that I have substandard living conditions but he doesn't know what kind of shape I'm in the only thing that would get me in trouble is not having any food in my fridge cuz we just had pulled out so I will take you up on that offer and come get it tonight if you're okay with that and then run to Walmart really fast before it closes so that way when CPR shows up there's food in my fridge and they can't say anything

Sent on 10/14/2024, 20:04

Great !!!!!

Received on 10/14/2024, 20:28

We are on our way to you now thank you martin

Sent on 10/14/2024, 20:29



Sent on 10/14/2024, 22:21

When you come tomorrow will you please bring the contents of the glove compartment of the white van. I need something for insurance purposes.

Received on 10/14/2024, 22:27

Of course

Sent on 10/14/2024, 22:27

Thanks !!!!!

Sent on 10/14/2024, 22:28

Goodnight !!!!

I love you !!!!

Received on 10/14/2024, 22:28

Goodnight I love you!!

Sent on 10/14/2024, 22:28



Received on 10/14/2024, 22:28

Sweet dreams

Sent on 10/14/2024, 22:29



Sent on 10/15/2024, 11:16

Good morning sweetheart !!

I need your help with several things as soon as youre able.

I love you !!!

Received on 10/15/2024, 11:21

I am currently waiting on Walter to come get Anne Marie so I can do what needs to be done around here and anything else I may need to do. As soon as he shows up I will head your way. What are the things on the to do list

Sent on 10/15/2024, 11:22

I thought you were never sending her there again ????

Received on 10/15/2024, 11:25

I wish I didn't have to but I don't have a choice unfortunately it is court ordered it would be considered kidnapping

Sent on 10/15/2024, 11:25

Before i take my car to a shop to fix my ac i need to put some freon in it. That may be the problem.

I have cans of freon. If you cant jeana can.

Sent on 10/15/2024, 11:27

I want to put 2 new deadbolts on that house.

Received on 10/15/2024, 11:50

Okay no problem

Sent on 10/15/2024, 11:51



Received on 10/15/2024, 12:39

He should be here shortly be said 1ish so we will see

Sent on 10/15/2024, 12:39

Okay 👍

Sent on 10/15/2024, 12:50

Did the CPA come ???

Received on 10/15/2024, 12:50

No not sure if they will he may be to scared to call but I doubt it

Sent on 10/15/2024, 12:51



Received on 10/15/2024, 13:50

He said he running late now seriously now he says something he said he told me 2 whatever I ams on over all of his ridiculous games it makes me sick!!

Received on 10/15/2024, 13:51

How do I not freak out on him!! It's so hard not to maybe that is his plan to try to make me come off as unreasonable and unstable. Maybe to him but not my daughter smh

Sent on 10/15/2024, 13:52

Ugh

Received on 10/15/2024, 14:10

Did you want jeana to come with so we can knock things out faster

Sent on 10/15/2024, 14:12

Sure !!!

Received on 10/15/2024, 14:45

We are gonna head out to you in like ten minutes just want to keep you updated

Sent on 10/15/2024, 14:46

Okay 👍

Received on 10/15/2024, 14:47



Received on 10/15/2024, 15:08

Just hit the bridge

Received on 10/15/2024, 15:08

Sent on 10/15/2024, 15:08

Ok

Sent on 10/18/2024, 11:39

Good morning sweetheart !!

Finally got some sleep !!

Come see me today.

I love you ❤️ !!!

Sent on 10/18/2024, 17:54

Hey there !!!

What's the matter ???

No response !!!!

Sent on 10/18/2024, 17:56

I hope you're not mad at me again !!!!!

Received on 10/18/2024, 18:23

No no no sorry I had to take a Benadryl last night and woke up in time to go get Anne Marie. I am so so sorry. I don't want you to worry and feel that way. We can't stay here with her though so I don't know if you remember or not but I had said something to you earlier this week about it. Anyways we were going to go to Jeanas moms house and be back Sunday so I can drop Anne Marie off with her dad for school since we don't really have any clothes for her and the mold is so bad Jeana and I shouldn't really be staying here but this is our home and we will stick it out as long as we can but Anne Marie can't be exposed like that plus we will pick up our stuff Bonnie and Jill and come back on Sunday. Two birds one stone.

Received on 10/18/2024, 18:23

I hope you aren't upset and you can understand. I can't go without seeing my baby it makes me physically ill without her.

Received on 10/18/2024, 18:26

I hope you aren't upset and you can understand. I can't go without seeing my baby it makes me physically ill without her.

Received on 10/18/2024, 18:26

I have to give her a bath really fast and before we head out we will stop by and see you because I need a hug from you.

Sent on 10/18/2024, 18:26

Okay...I get it !!!

I was leaving it up to you to find a rental but if you want me to get involved I will. I have time.

Sent on 10/18/2024, 18:27

I'll be glad to see you !!!

Received on 10/18/2024, 20:14

I was looking and have been

Received on 10/18/2024, 20:15

We are I swear she is finishing eating and then we will head to you sorry it took forever to get all of the tangled out of her hair. It isn't to late is it?!?

Sent on 10/18/2024, 20:15

No way !!!

Received on 10/18/2024, 20:16

Okay awesome thank you I wouldn't want to go without a hug!!! We are letting her finish eating she just started eating

Sent on 10/18/2024, 20:17

Okay

Received on 10/19/2024, 19:16

Are you upset with me for young to Jeanas moms house?!? Are you okay it isn't like you not to respond to my text. I am worried!!!!

Sent on 10/19/2024, 19:42

I didn't get any texts from you !!!
You said you would text me after you arrived and I was wondering why you didn't.

Sent on 10/19/2024, 19:43

This is the only one that I've seen.

Received on 10/19/2024, 19:45

I have been texting since we got here I don't understand!!! Jeanas phone says no connection and isn't working it's been paid and not even due yet. I was so worried about you!!

Sent on 10/19/2024, 19:45

Anyway I'm fine...except for sleep problem.

Sent on 10/19/2024, 19:46

I'll be glad whenever you return !!!

Received on 10/19/2024, 19:47

Aww you couldn't sleep last night I am sorry to hear that. I thought you were upset with me. I did text you like I said I would. Yeah it will be nice to be able to settle down and figure everything out. Did something happen?

Received on 10/19/2024, 19:47

I even sent you the link to that meeting about the 50% rule too. Smh I don't get it!!!!

Sent on 10/19/2024, 19:47

No nothing !!!

Received on 10/19/2024, 19:48

Wth I am so confused as to why we are having issues this I am beyond over all of this I swear!!

Sent on 10/19/2024, 19:51

I don't know, either

Received on 10/19/2024, 19:52

I am sorry I would make it all stop if I could. I have been sick to my stomach all day thinking you were upset with me or something happened. I can't go without getting ahold of you it makes me physically ill!!!

Received on 10/19/2024, 19:52

I love you!!

Sent on 10/19/2024, 19:53

I love you too !!!!

Sent on 10/19/2024, 19:54

Is it cold up there???

Received on 10/19/2024, 19:55

It's a little bit chilly but ok with a light sweater on. I have been freezing for a few days now so that's a hard question lol

Received on 10/19/2024, 19:56

I am not used to this cool weather who would have guessed

Sent on 10/19/2024, 19:57

It's in the 60s here at night.

Received on 10/19/2024, 19:57

That sounds pretty chilly. I am not sure what it is here.

Received on 10/19/2024, 19:59

I just looked how in the world can I feel like 70s is chilly wow if I didn't know better I would have never guessed I came from up north smh

Received on 10/19/2024, 19:59

Of course I will and I will give her a great big hug from you too!!!

Sent on 10/19/2024, 20:00

Thanks !!!

Received on 10/19/2024, 20:00

Of course!

Sent on 10/19/2024, 20:01

Is Bonnie okay ??

Received on 10/19/2024, 20:02

Yes she is Soo spoiled I swear lol

Sent on 10/19/2024, 20:02

Bet she was glad to see you !!!

Received on 10/19/2024, 20:03

She was so happy to see us then she was like oh yeah I forgot I am supposed to be mad at you lol she then flattened out her ears and turned her back to us swishing her tail lol

Sent on 10/20/2024, 10:13

Sent on 10/20/2024, 15:40

Hi there!!!

Are you ladies on the way back yet ???

Received on 10/20/2024, 17:30

Oh my I just woke up from a nap. So we definitely have not left yet. Is everything okay? We still have to drop Anne Marie off at her dad's at 8 pm tonight. So he can take her to school.

Sent on 10/20/2024, 17:31

Gosh !!!
Why didn't Jeana wake you up ????

Received on 10/20/2024, 17:32

She went to the store and wasn't here. We will have plenty of time to drop Anne Marie off at her dads. Is everything ok?

Received on 10/20/2024, 17:34

We are getting ready to load the car up now then I have to feed the baby then we will leave. Jill has decided to stay here with her mom and step dad. She got a job with the step dad so she could pay her child support.

Sent on 10/20/2024, 17:39

Yes I'm just fine !!!
Gosh !! You need Jeana here !!!
I'll be glad to pay her child support !!!
I'll text her.

Sent on 10/20/2024, 17:45

I sent her a message begging her to come back here.
I sure hope she will !!!
We all need her !!!

Received on 10/20/2024, 17:48

Not Jeana jill

Sent on 10/20/2024, 17:56

Sent on 10/20/2024, 17:56

Okay gosh I didn't notice

Sent on 10/21/2024, 09:19

Good morning sweetheart !!!
I know that it's early but I would rather be early than late.
I need your help with my computer as soon as you're able !!!
I love you ❤️ !!!

Received on 10/21/2024, 16:32

I love you too!! I am just now starting to get up and able to live around. I am gonna eat something fast easy and small then I will head over to you

Sent on 10/21/2024, 16:33

Sent on 10/21/2024, 16:33

Thank you !!!

Received on 10/21/2024, 18:13

I am sorry I am so slow once again was trying to see if with time I would be less shaky. I am getting dressed and washing my face I will message you as soon as I get in the car and head for you my love

Sent on 10/21/2024, 18:14



Received on 10/21/2024, 18:19

I will also clean the stuff out of my car like you wanted so it's out of you way. 🙄

Received on 10/21/2024, 19:07

Leaving Now

Sent on 10/21/2024, 19:08



Received on 10/21/2024, 20:40

<https://www.rpmsunshinecity.com/houses-rent>

Sent on 10/22/2024, 14:50

Good afternoon sweetheart !!!

I want to try to get those apartments so they're livable.

Please contact

Servepro

at

727 620 6180.

Try to schedule them to do so please.

Thank you !!

I love you !!!

Received on 10/22/2024, 14:51

Okay

Sent on 10/22/2024, 14:55

They offer biological restoration treatment. It's worth a try !!!

Sent on 10/22/2024, 14:55

Also mold and mildew.

Sent on 10/22/2024, 16:35

Biohazard treatment.
I have my truck back.
Is it possible for you and Jeana to lift that big white concrete planter across the street and a couple of doors down #130
And put in my truck ??

Sent on 10/22/2024, 16:39

We need to go and buy a washer dryer for there and get another water heater.
Can you help me with that ??

Sent on 10/22/2024, 16:40

I guess that wherever we get the water heater will also install it.

Sent on 10/22/2024, 16:41

Sent on 10/22/2024, 16:41

The washer also.

Sent on 10/22/2024, 16:41

Sent on 10/22/2024, 16:42

Okay..
Hope they come!!!

Sent on 10/22/2024, 16:43

Sent on 10/22/2024, 17:18

There yet ??

Received on 10/22/2024, 21:51

You aren't still awake are you

Sent on 10/23/2024, 07:41

Good morning sweetheart !!
Sorry I missed your call last night.
I couldn't stay awake any longer.
I have your lease here for you.

Received on 10/23/2024, 07:45

Awesome thank you so much I am so sorry. It was a very emotional day for me and then I came upstairs to shower but didn't have any clothes at all so it was another meltdown crying fest for me. I did however get my driver's license switched so it says I live in Apt 1 like she said. I figured if anyone says anything about it that I just forgot to switch it over after the hurricanes I am jt even switching my mailing address the id should be good enough. Also I have that fema 50% rule meeting today so we will have more answers about things

Received on 10/23/2024, 07:48

We will also grab that planter for you

Sent on 10/23/2024, 08:27

Thank you very much !!!!
That woman also wanted proof of ownership and I have the deed.
Let me give you some cash for some new clothes.

Sent on 10/23/2024, 08:47

Say...this is a minor issue but it bothers me. When you and I were at the house and I got a bunch of stuff I wanted I got 2 identical plastic swords but when you brought it all to me there was only 1 sword.
Please look around for the other one please.

Received on 10/23/2024, 08:48

I am sorry of course I will

Sent on 10/23/2024, 08:49

I've got to go to walmart today...you're invited.

Received on 10/23/2024, 08:51

What time are you planning on going. We have to get the rest of the stuff out of the bottom apartments before that company can come do their biohazard and mold clean up. We also have the FEMA 50% rule meeting today.

Received on 10/23/2024, 08:52

I am not trying to be rude or unappreciative just trying to figure out how to go about everything

Sent on 10/23/2024, 08:54

You have so much on your plate today so keep on with your plans.
We'll go some other time.

Received on 10/23/2024, 08:54

Well if you need help I need to be there for you!!

Sent on 10/23/2024, 08:56

Not to worry !!!
I'm fine !!!

Received on 10/23/2024, 08:57

I am getting up and dressed to head your way to get the paperwork needed and of course my hug and kiss. I am sorry things are so hectic right now or always with me I swear. I love you and never want to neglect you!!

Sent on 10/23/2024, 08:58

Thanks very much but you never do !!!!

Sent on 10/23/2024, 12:29

I think you should go ahead and order the washer dryer from depot !!
I will pay with my credit card.

Received on 10/23/2024, 12:30

Yes sir! That would be awesome!!

Sent on 10/23/2024, 12:30



Received on 10/23/2024, 15:17

So I will be waiting on Servpro to call back in the next few days when they will be available.

Received on 10/23/2024, 15:18

As for the washer and dryer how would you like me to go about that? Also I have to call home Depot about your home Depot credit card.

Sent on 10/23/2024, 15:22

Some things wrong with my depot card..they wouldn't take it for me so I have to get a new one.
I'm on my way to walmart but whenever you're ready to order it you can use my card.
Soon as I leave walmart I'll bring you my card.

Received on 10/23/2024, 15:23

Ok love let me know when you leave and then we can follow you home and help you with your items in fact if you want to just go home we will meet you when you are there so you don't have to worry about the heat and you or your items.

Sent on 10/23/2024, 15:25

Okay

Sent on 10/23/2024, 15:29

Don't you have appointment with Fema ???

Received on 10/23/2024, 15:30

Oh yeah 5 pm is the meeting

Received on 10/23/2024, 15:30

But we can't leave you without helping you

Sent on 10/23/2024, 15:30

Okay

Received on 10/23/2024, 15:31

Maybe Katie can help then if it's that time I don't want you to have to rush

Sent on 10/23/2024, 15:40

That's fine

Received on 10/23/2024, 15:50

Oh I forgot to tell you that the people who own the hotel are selling it and for like half of what it is worth. It so very sad

Sent on 10/23/2024, 16:14



Received on 10/23/2024, 17:03

https://www.youtube.com/live/_DsrudGaq-o?si=bk4QSoWgObQIo4J0

Sent on 10/23/2024, 17:14

I'm out front

Received on 10/23/2024, 17:21

Crap sorry we are watching the meeting now.

Received on 10/23/2024, 17:22

I can't pause it or anything

Received on 10/23/2024, 17:23

I will miss it sorry I also sent you the link to it I am trying to write everything down.
Give me a second

Sent on 10/23/2024, 17:27

I'll leave my card under the mat.

Received on 10/23/2024, 17:27

I am sorry I am trying to understand this

Received on 10/23/2024, 17:28

Jeanas coming down

Sent on 10/24/2024, 11:27

Good morning sweetheart !!
I hope you're feeling better today !!!
Please order anything you want from depot.
I'm taking jeana to walmart this afternoon to see about a phone for her. You're
welcome to join us.
If not then give my card to her .
I love you ❤️!!!!

Received on 10/24/2024, 11:52

Good morning my love sorry I didn't answer back right away I was in the phone with a parenting group to get information for some classes to help me with Anne Marie's behavior and her counseling and where to just begin with everything with her. I figured now is the time to take care of everything especially with little miss mess. Before it's to late and my daughter goes down a wrong path in life and ends up like my family. I am not going to fail her. I told you that I was trying and now things are starting to come together. Also I did not order the washer dryer yet. I had a question about it before I did. I can't just spend that much if your money without going over it with you of course. My question is did you want the extended warranty with it?

Received on 10/24/2024, 11:54

And I LOVE YOU!!

Received on 10/24/2024, 11:55

And Jeana said that whatever it was you said was fine.

Sent on 10/24/2024, 12:18

You're doing the right things for Anne Marie !!!!
No I don't want the extended warranty.

Sent on 10/24/2024, 12:42

Please tell Jeana I need to change to 200.

Received on 10/24/2024, 12:49

Hey martin it's Jeana did you want me to be at your house at 2:00?

Sent on 10/24/2024, 13:03

No I'll pick you up .

Sent on 10/24/2024, 13:37

If you're coming with us we better go in your car.

Sent on 10/25/2024, 10:49

Good morning sweetheart !!
I hear that Bonnie is sick !!!
Let's get her to my vet !!!!

Received on 10/25/2024, 10:51

No no no not our Bonnie Serenity's baby kitty. In Springhill we have been up all night with her while she has been worried sick crying over her little baby. I don't think it is good Martin poor baby.

Received on 10/25/2024, 10:54

That place also got back to me about that puppy kinda looks like Karma now I am just waiting to see if they still have her

Sent on 10/25/2024, 10:56

Why doesn't she take her kitty to the vet up there ???
I will pay for it.

Received on 10/25/2024, 10:57

She cant afford it and I can't help her because I had to pay my phone bill as much as I could.

Sent on 10/25/2024, 10:59

I can pay you and you can pay her.
Why don't you let pay your phone bills ??

Received on 10/25/2024, 10:59

Jeana and I were trying to figure out how we could help her out but between this phone company being worthless it is killing me with outrageous bills that seem to come every two weeks I don't get it

Received on 10/25/2024, 10:59

I want out of this contract with these horrible phones it is killing me

Sent on 10/25/2024, 11:00

Quit them and switch to consumer cellular !!

Sent on 10/25/2024, 11:03

I paid for the phone so it's paid for.

Sent on 10/25/2024, 11:05

Don't pay anymore bills !!!!

Received on 10/25/2024, 11:05

It is so much money I don't have I don't understand how though they are crooks. I will have to pay all the devices and the bill and late fee it's so bad Martin. I would love to be done with them completely and nEver and I mean never will use them again. It is paid for as long as we keep the contract and if not we will have. To pay for the device

Received on 10/25/2024, 11:05

Martin I am sorry it's so much and you already do so much for us!! I never want to be a burden on you I am so sorry

Sent on 10/25/2024, 11:05

I did pay for it !!!!!

Sent on 10/25/2024, 11:07

You have the receipt.
Maybe I can find it on my credit card. So long ago.

Received on 10/25/2024, 11:07

How much was it oo you remember? It wasnt the full price of it. Let me look up the contract and show you so you know I am being honest with you

Sent on 10/25/2024, 11:07

Okay.

Sent on 10/25/2024, 11:08

Then let me pay for it and get rid of them !!!!

Sent on 10/25/2024, 11:09

They will continue to cheat you !!!

Received on 10/25/2024, 11:13

Aroud the have they are charging me like 350 almost every 2 weeks it's crazy I have called and called and still nothing. They are completely wrong!! Jeana has been helping thank God is or I would be way more in the hole then I already am

Received on 10/25/2024, 11:14

Looking for the contract now

Sent on 10/25/2024, 11:14

Unless you think you can get more reductions let's go ahead and pay it off !!!

Received on 10/25/2024, 11:20

They haven't done anything for us but cause so much stress Jeana has even called and they took the bill down just a little bit for one month and seems like they are increasing it regularly. I don't understand how they can do this it's putting me behind like I've been trying.

Sent on 10/25/2024, 11:22

Then take my card and pay it off !!!!!!!

Sent on 10/25/2024, 11:30

Come here and get it today !!!!

PLEASE !!!!

Received on 10/25/2024, 11:35

Ok let me get dressed I haven't gotten out of my pajamas because I am so tired because we have been up all night with an upset worried Serenity. But I am

dressed and Jeana is braiding my hair so it's not so hot then we can head that way.

Received on 10/25/2024, 11:35

Thank you Martin

Sent on 10/25/2024, 11:36

Okay !!!!

Received on 10/25/2024, 14:12

Sorry i have had a few calls that u had to take it will tell you when I'm get there i have to do something the FEMA inspector then i will be there.

Sent on 10/25/2024, 14:14

Okay, I understand

Received on 10/25/2024, 18:56

Okay 👍

Received on 10/25/2024, 18:59

So did you see the email i sent you from them. They can have it gutted and cleaned on Monday the whole down stairs they just would need 50% of the total amount tomorrow by check so there are no fees. He said he will swing by in the morning yand lick it up if you wanted to go through with it.

Sent on 10/25/2024, 19:00

No I didn't get it.
Try again.

Sent on 10/25/2024, 19:01

Wait. You said email.
I will look.

Sent on 10/25/2024, 19:07

Okay...so the total is
\$27,000.
I didn't expect that much.
What do you think ??

Received on 10/25/2024, 19:08

It's a lot of money they will move everything out clean it and cut the bad out and won't leave until it's dry.

Received on 10/25/2024, 19:11

I came decide this it's your money and it's alot. They guarantee that day will make sure it is gone and if not they'll come back and do it and guarantee it's gone. With that being said down they don't rebuild they just tear it down and make sure that all the mold and biohazards gone and remove anything that's bad.

Received on 10/25/2024, 19:12

Can't not came sorry i am tired. It's definitely been an adventure ever since before Helene

Sent on 10/25/2024, 19:13

Okay...tell them I accept.
Ask the man to let me know when he's coming.

Received on 10/25/2024, 19:16

He will be here at like 7am. You want me to come get a check tonight or how would you like to handle that? They will be here Monday and it will be finished on Monday as well

Sent on 10/25/2024, 19:19

Could you please come here ??
About an hour ago I developed a bad pain in my gut and don't know how I'm going to get any sleep.

Received on 10/25/2024, 19:21

You need me there to because you are not okay?!? Or so i can pick up the check?
Do you need to go to the doctor are you okay?

Sent on 10/25/2024, 19:22

Just get the check.
I don't want to go to the ER.

Received on 10/25/2024, 19:23

Okay are you okay though?!? I worry. I will be right there

Received on 10/25/2024, 19:24

Just pulling Anne Marie out of the bath.

Sent on 10/25/2024, 19:24

OKAY

Received on 10/25/2024, 19:26

Nevermind Jeana is going to handle it so I can go over there before it's too late and that way I can come back and be able to read Anne Marie her story for bed. I am going to use the getting shows on the heading out.

Sent on 10/25/2024, 19:27

Okay

Received on 10/25/2024, 19:35

In the car now

Sent on 10/25/2024, 19:36

Okay, be safe

Received on 10/25/2024, 19:37

Of course see you soon loce

Received on 10/25/2024, 19:37

Love even

Received on 10/25/2024, 19:38

Do you need me to get you anything from the store or somewhere

Sent on 10/25/2024, 19:39

No, thank you

Received on 10/25/2024, 19:39

Okay

Sent on 10/25/2024, 20:13

Received on 10/25/2024, 20:13

On the phone with the on call doctor real fast

Sent on 10/25/2024, 22:01

The pain is gone !!!

Sent on 10/25/2024, 22:03

Drank the coke...kind of bloated.

Received on 10/25/2024, 23:23

It was just gas thank god!! I am so glad. I thought it was. You needed fizzy in your belly to help the gas escape. They let us take her. She is beautiful and so so sweet!! They let us take her on good faith they were such nice people!! I am very emotional for some reason. I think it's because I let karma down and I feel like I don't deserve this beautiful sweet little girl. Who apparently has claimed Anne Marie

Sent on 10/26/2024, 08:45

Good morning sweetheart !!!
I crashed after you left and just awake.
Going to bank when I'm able.
I love you!!!!

Received on 10/26/2024, 09:05

It was just gas thank god!! I am so glad. I thought it was. You needed fizzy in your belly to help the gas escape. They let us take her. She is beautiful and so so sweet!!

Received on 10/26/2024, 09:05

Sent on 10/26/2024, 09:09

Great photo!!!!
I must have a BIG print !!!

Received on 10/26/2024, 09:18

Okay! Isn't she adorable

Sent on 10/26/2024, 09:19

Gosh yes !!!
I'm looking forward to meeting her in person !!!

Sent on 10/26/2024, 09:22

I need your help with the claim on the white van but not now. Whenever.

Received on 10/26/2024, 09:29

I can't wait for you to meet her either she is so so sweet. She was just crying to go out and potty. She is a good girl! What needs to be done with the van still and of course I will help

Sent on 10/26/2024, 09:30

Okay...I'll explain later.

Received on 10/26/2024, 09:52

Okay love

Received on 10/26/2024, 10:01

Serenity's kitty is dying I think. It is not okay. I think it may be passing away right now. She needs to go to the vet if it is not to late. It was lethargic and it went stiff and now it's tounge is sticking out and it just doesn't look like it will make it until she can get her to the vet. I can't stop crying for this kitty and girl. She is heart broken

Sent on 10/26/2024, 10:02

Can't someone help her to take it to the vet ???

Received on 10/26/2024, 10:05

We can't afford it and I think it's to late. Her boyfriend has her convinced that they can't because they can't afford it. Serentiy doesn't know what to do and we can't help her this time 🙔

Received on 10/26/2024, 10:06

I don't know what to do.

Received on 10/26/2024, 10:08

It has made me sick to my stomach to see that little kitty like that. Now Serenity isn't answering at all I think it's to late

Sent on 10/26/2024, 10:08

Great boyfriend she's got !!!

Received on 10/26/2024, 10:08

I know!

Received on 10/26/2024, 10:09

I can't stand him!!

Sent on 10/26/2024, 10:10

What a shame !!

What a mess!!!

Received on 10/26/2024, 10:13

It is!

Received on 10/26/2024, 10:13

My heart is broken and I can't stop crying

Sent on 10/26/2024, 10:14



Received on 10/26/2024, 11:01

The kitty is still alive thank God she just answered Jeana. She is afraid of the cost of the cost. She thinks that they will turn her away since she can't afford it

Received on 10/26/2024, 11:02

They won't will they

Sent on 10/26/2024, 11:14

She needs to agree to a payment plan.
Then I can send her the money via you.

Sent on 10/26/2024, 11:16

Just got back from the bank.
Lots of cash for you and her.

Sent on 10/26/2024, 11:18

And the puppy people.

Sent on 10/26/2024, 11:33

How much do I owe the puppy people !!

Sent on 10/26/2024, 11:40

Today I seem to be unusually feeble in body and mind.

Sent on 10/26/2024, 12:05

And sleepy !!!

Received on 10/26/2024, 13:08

It's been very stressful it takes a toll on the body and soul. How did you sleep last night

Sent on 10/26/2024, 13:09

Very good !!!

Received on 10/26/2024, 14:35

Sorry I took some medicine and I can't stay awake.

Received on 10/26/2024, 14:36

They are about to put her kitty to sleep Serenity is staying with her while they do it

Received on 10/26/2024, 14:38

She has kidney failure

Sent on 10/26/2024, 14:38

Okay.
Too bad !!

Sent on 10/26/2024, 14:39

Get some sleep !!!

Received on 10/26/2024, 14:43

I have been off and on all day since I took this medicine. I have to get Serenity some money for a down payment before she has to leave. You said you have money for Serenity can Jeana come pick it up so we can send it to her. The baby is sleeping or we would all come over.

Sent on 10/26/2024, 14:44

Okay...how much ???

Received on 10/26/2024, 14:46

We don't know for sure yet they said they are charging her a home burial wth

Sent on 10/26/2024, 14:48

I guess 200 will be enough to start.

Received on 10/26/2024, 14:49

How can they charge 110 for them to take her home to bury her that doesnt make any sense

Sent on 10/26/2024, 14:50

I agree ...
So 110 will be enough.

Received on 10/26/2024, 14:51

They have to pay for all the tests and then the shit and then 110 for home burial.

Received on 10/26/2024, 14:51

Shot not shit smh

Sent on 10/26/2024, 14:52

So what's the total ??

Received on 10/26/2024, 14:53

We got know yet we havet got it yet they are signing the paperwork and talking about the burial

Sent on 10/26/2024, 14:54

That's probably cremation.
I'll send 300 to keep them happy.

Sent on 10/26/2024, 14:55

Maybe I'll get to see you tomorrow.

Received on 10/26/2024, 14:58

Well when the. Baby wakes up I want you to meet the new family member.

Sent on 10/26/2024, 14:59

Great !!!!

Received on 10/26/2024, 15:00

❤️ she is Soo sweet!! You will fall in love with her

Sent on 10/26/2024, 15:01

Guess I should go over there so Bambi isn't traumatized.

Received on 10/26/2024, 15:01

We can take her in your back yard

Sent on 10/26/2024, 15:02

Or maybe put him in my back bedroom.
That's better.

Sent on 10/26/2024, 15:02

Whatever

Received on 10/26/2024, 15:02

So you don't have to go anywhere. Plus it would be good for her to run around and play.

Sent on 10/26/2024, 15:03

Exactly!

Received on 10/26/2024, 15:05

I was just trying to find a way that you can meet her and not be too much of a pain in the butt for you. I can't wait for you to meet her she is so so sweet I love her so much already.

Sent on 10/26/2024, 15:06

Okay..come over when you can !!!

Received on 10/26/2024, 15:10

As soon as Anne Marie wakes up we will come over there Jeana is on her way because they are going to make serenity pay before she has to leave

Sent on 10/26/2024, 15:42

\$110 to put the kitty in a box !!!!

Received on 10/26/2024, 15:43

That's what I was saying that fucking ridiculous

Sent on 10/26/2024, 15:44

Hiway robbery !!!!

Received on 10/26/2024, 15:44

Isn't it bad enough they just had to watch her baby die

Sent on 10/26/2024, 15:45

Absolutely !!!!

Sent on 10/26/2024, 16:39

Gosh !!!

I have a fever !!

100.5

I don't want you or the baby to catch anything from me !!!!

Better not come here today !!!!

Doggone it !!!

Received on 10/26/2024, 16:43

You shouldn't have a fever that is worrying me

Sent on 10/26/2024, 16:44

I do anyway !!!

Sent on 10/26/2024, 16:45

I have an appointment with my primary doctor Monday at 1pm

Received on 10/26/2024, 16:46

Anne Marie was getting her shoes on to leave. Can I come check all your vitals

Received on 10/26/2024, 16:46

At least

Sent on 10/26/2024, 16:47

I'm afraid for you !!!
Wear a mask !!!

Sent on 10/26/2024, 16:48

Wear 2 masks !!!

Sent on 10/26/2024, 16:49

And gloves !!!

Sent on 10/26/2024, 17:21

Now it's 100.6

Sent on 10/26/2024, 17:22

Should I go to the ER ??

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:24

How are you feeling

Sent on 10/26/2024, 17:25

I'm not feeling sick.

Sent on 10/26/2024, 17:26

Seems like I would feel bad ??

Sent on 10/26/2024, 17:28

I think that I have blood in my urine.
So maybe a UTI.

Sent on 10/26/2024, 17:34

I think the last time I had one they put me in the hospital.
I don't want to go !!!

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:34

Okay then I guess we're going to the hospital huh

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:34

Money can kill you if not

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:35

He probably will keep you if it is but we better be safe and make sure don't you think

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:35

Every time that you have one they end up putting you in the hospital because it's so bad Martin damn near kills you I can't take that chance again I need you to be okay but ultimately it's your call you let me know

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:35

Either way they're going to probably want to hold you for observations just to make sure

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:36

Just let me know what you want to do and we'll do it okay

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:36

Are you trying to deal with the baby right now before I left

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:36

And you said you think you have blood in your urine why did you say that if there is Martin we have to go to the hospital

Sent on 10/26/2024, 17:40

The urine in my leg bag is dark.
Can't I get home health care ??
I don't want to go.

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:44

I don't know about home Health Care like you need someone to come look at you now or somewhere to stay with you

Sent on 10/26/2024, 17:45

How ???

Sent on 10/26/2024, 17:45

I'm too old and feeble to be in the hospital.

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:46

I'm coming to you I'm sorry I was in the middle of getting the baby something I'm getting my shoes on now

Sent on 10/26/2024, 17:46

Can you leave her with jeana ??

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:47

Martin one thing you are not is feeble. If you keep talking like that what that's going to do is that's going to put that thought in your head and a brain is a powerful thing it'll make you that and you run circles around me you are not feeble

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:48

I just need to know what's going on so I can let her know since I only see her on the weekends and she's not even supposed to be in this house but it's that way I can tell her when I'm going to be back so that way she's not upset with me but you already said she'd watch her

Sent on 10/26/2024, 17:48

Ha ha !!!

Thanks !!!

Today I am feeble.

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:48

I'm getting shoes on right now I already plan on coming to see you no matter what I need to make sure you're okay and whatever you want to do if you want to go to the hospital which I think is smart

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:48

Never that but if you keep telling yourself that you will become that because your brain is so strong

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:49

That's the last thing on my mind when I think about you

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:49

I just need to know what we're doing love

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:50

I'm going to be worried about you unless I know you're okay

Sent on 10/26/2024, 17:50

Okay. Come on over

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:50

Okay so what does that mean are we going to the hospital

Sent on 10/26/2024, 17:50

Let's talk !!!

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:51

I'm definitely going to come over and we're definitely going to talk okay I'm going to make sure you're okay if you don't have a choice no matter that's what happens when I love someone

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:51

I can make sure you're okay cuz you're not getting out of it is so easy you're stuck with me remember

Sent on 10/26/2024, 17:52

UTIs are not contagious.

Received on 10/26/2024, 17:53

I know they're not but they're dangerous for you every time you get one you end up in the hospital too close for comfort

Sent on 10/26/2024, 17:55

I guess so.

Received on 10/26/2024, 18:06

So does that mean we're going to the hospital

Sent on 10/26/2024, 18:07

Yes

Received on 10/26/2024, 18:09

I'll make a deal with you I'll check your vitals and if they're okay we don't have to go to the hospital how's that sound

Sent on 10/26/2024, 18:09

Great !!!!

Sent on 10/26/2024, 18:18

Can you bring the puppy ??

Received on 10/26/2024, 18:22

I am already here and I did bring her lol

Sent on 10/26/2024, 18:23

Yay!

Received on 10/26/2024, 18:37

Received on 10/26/2024, 18:37

Sent on 10/27/2024, 10:21

Good morning sweetheart !!!!

I hope you're feeling well !!

I got 9 hours sleep.

Still waking up.

I'm hoping to get to see you today.

I love you !!!

Received on 10/27/2024, 11:17

How are you feeling today?

Sent on 10/27/2024, 11:42

So far so good!

Received on 10/27/2024, 11:43

No fever?!?

Sent on 10/27/2024, 11:44

Nope!

Received on 10/27/2024, 11:44

That's awesome!!

Received on 10/27/2024, 11:44

Hey do you know a lady named Rita?

Sent on 10/27/2024, 11:45

I think so but can't remember.

Received on 10/27/2024, 11:45

She said she used to live in your apartments.

Sent on 10/27/2024, 11:46

That's right.

Sent on 10/27/2024, 11:47

What does she want ??

Received on 10/27/2024, 11:50

I don't know she is weird. It was the middle of the night and we were taking the puppy out she said something to Jeana and Jeana came and got me she was asking all kinds of questions and wanted to see the apartments she was WEIRD WEIRD WEIRD. I don't know about her. And she would leave until like 4:20 am she was crazy

Sent on 10/27/2024, 11:51

I hope you got rid of her for good !!!

Received on 10/27/2024, 11:51

Us too

Sent on 10/27/2024, 11:51



Received on 10/27/2024, 12:07

We have to go get the baby a Halloween costume today and get this puppy some toys and a leash and collar. Well a harness not a collar and she definitely needs some treats and chew toys

Sent on 10/27/2024, 12:10

Okay sweetheart !!!
You tend to all that and maybe I'll get to see you afterwards.

Received on 10/27/2024, 16:35

How are you feeling?!? Hopefully still no fever. Anything at all tired weak confusion? Any more pains in your stomach

Sent on 10/27/2024, 16:37

None of the above !!!
I'm ready for company !!!

Sent on 10/27/2024, 16:48

Where is Jeana ??

Received on 10/27/2024, 16:53

She is trimming Anne Marie's hair

Sent on 10/27/2024, 16:55

Okay..I tried to send a text but don't know if it's the right number.

Received on 10/27/2024, 16:55

Has she texted you from her number yet?

Received on 10/27/2024, 16:55

I will look one sec

Received on 10/27/2024, 16:58

727-739-6541

Sent on 10/27/2024, 16:59

Please text me with her phone.

Received on 10/27/2024, 16:59

Ok just give me one second I am walking the puppy

Sent on 10/27/2024, 17:00

Later then

Received on 10/27/2024, 17:00

I am just getting up the stairs and then I will

Sent on 10/27/2024, 17:00

Okay

Sent on 10/27/2024, 17:12

On the way here before you cross the bridge on the right side is a small palm I want I think I can save it. But it's too heavy for me. I don't want to get your car dirty so I was going to ask her to come get my car and bring it to me.

Sent on 10/27/2024, 17:13

Or truck.

Sent on 10/27/2024, 18:33

O gosh...fever is back !!!
I think it says 99.7

Sent on 10/27/2024, 18:46

Now I'm getting really really sleepy.

Sent on 10/27/2024, 18:48

I have my supper ready to heat.

Sent on 10/27/2024, 18:49

Guess I'll eat and go to bed.

Sent on 10/27/2024, 18:51

Maybe the palm will be there tomorrow.
Good night my love ❤️ !!!

Sent on 10/27/2024, 19:24

101.2

Received on 10/27/2024, 19:54

I am sorry I am trying to get Anne Marie taken care of we are on our way to her dad's house I am just seeing this because I had lost my phone

Sent on 10/27/2024, 19:55

Okay...that's not a problem.

Received on 10/27/2024, 19:59

It is of you are not okay and need to go to the hospital

Received on 10/27/2024, 19:59

I am freaking out now

Sent on 10/27/2024, 20:21

No...I'm going to bed now.
I'll call you if I get worse.

Received on 10/27/2024, 20:26

You have to go Martin it is going to be worse and worse as it always does we worry badly about you Martin. I am sorry I am trying to spend as much time as I can with Anne Marie only get her on the weekends and I haven't really spent any time with her she was crying about it this morning. I am grasping at straws to juggle everything and not let anyone down and it seems like I am failing I am sorry and I love you

Sent on 10/27/2024, 21:49

It's okay !!!!
I love you !!!
Tomorrow is an important day.
You can't be 2 places at once.

Received on 10/28/2024, 10:42

Good morning how are you feeling today?!?

Sent on 10/28/2024, 14:01

Good morning sweetheart !!!
No fever..Good.
2hrs sleep..bad.
At Dr's office now.
Will come over afterwards.

Sent on 10/28/2024, 14:27

The street is blocked.
Going back home.

Received on 10/28/2024, 14:27

Oh I am sorry my love

Received on 10/28/2024, 14:28

They are working like crazy today.

Received on 10/28/2024, 14:28

I didn't even think about the streets being blocked

Sent on 10/28/2024, 14:29

What about Servepro ???

Received on 10/28/2024, 14:30

They called this morning and told me that they would be here today. Nothing else was said so far no calls or anything

Sent on 10/28/2024, 14:40

Okay thanks !!!!

Received on 10/28/2024, 18:13

What did your doctor have to say

Sent on 10/29/2024, 08:51

Good morning sweetheart!!!
Said will have x rays done but doesn't look too serious.
Will have
to endure the aches and pains.
The pain meds help some but they don't last long.
Hope the Servepro people show up today.
Hope they didn't go to wrong address.
I sure do miss seeing you for so long!!!
I love you so much!!!

Sent on 10/29/2024, 09:34

You should call them.

Sent on 10/29/2024, 10:07

Maybe you can help me figure out how to make my lawn sprinklers work. My grass is dying.

Sent on 10/29/2024, 15:00

I can't believe you haven't answered me yet !!!
Are you okay ???

Please text me !!!!

Sent on 10/30/2024, 12:30

Please tell me why you're not speaking to me anymore.

Sent on 11/01/2024, 14:50

Hello sweetheart !!!

Is Jeana awake ??

I need her to help me with something.

Sent on 11/01/2024, 14:51

Never mind. She answered me.

Sent on 11/01/2024, 15:25

Are the Servepro people there again today ??

Received on 11/01/2024, 16:09

Yes they are

Sent on 11/01/2024, 16:10

Okay thanks

Received on 11/01/2024, 16:44

Gps says we will take 8 minutes to get there

Received on 11/01/2024, 16:44

We can make it so you just want us to take it for you

Sent on 11/01/2024, 16:52

No....I want to wait until Monday.
Why don't you come in for a while ???

Received on 11/01/2024, 16:53

Okay we can do it Monday we had to leave Anne Marie is puking. I am sorry!!!

Received on 11/01/2024, 16:54

I kinda freaked out told Jeana to go home

Sent on 11/01/2024, 16:55

Okay...what a mess.
Has she been doing this ??

Received on 11/01/2024, 16:56

That's why I had to go pick her up

Received on 11/01/2024, 16:56

I am sorry Martin

Sent on 11/01/2024, 17:02

It's okay !!!
I didn't know you had her now !!
You just
got her for the weekend.
I don't want to ask you to do anything while you have her.
By the way, I found out that they allow animals at the outdoor seating.
However I wonder if she can go without potting long enough for us to have dinner.
Maybe we can try it sometime.

Sent on 11/01/2024, 17:03

Applebee's

Sent on 11/01/2024, 17:04

Lola

Sent on 11/01/2024, 18:07

Thanks for trying to help me !!!
It was SO good to see you...even though it wasn't long !!!!

Sent on 11/03/2024, 16:23

Is Anne Marie feeling better ??

Sent on 11/12/2024, 10:02

Is this still your number ???

Sent on 11/15/2024, 14:46

Hello...is this your number ??

Sent on 02/03/2025, 16:58

Hello...are you getting this ??

Sent on 02/03/2025, 17:03
I have some cash for you.

Received on 02/12/2025, 18:35


Hello my love Guess what I have a phone

Sent on 02/13/2025, 17:35
Are you able to drive in this fog ??

Sent on 02/13/2025, 19:01
Bambi is home !!!

Received on 02/13/2025, 19:11

Awesome

Sent on 02/13/2025, 19:11



Received on 02/13/2025, 19:14

I 00i figured her would be Anne Marie scares him he doesn't quite know how to talk her

Sent on 02/13/2025, 19:14
Probably

Received on 02/13/2025, 19:17

That's a shame I don't blame him though at all lol

Sent on 02/13/2025, 19:19


Sent on 02/13/2025, 19:26
I'm ashamed to admit this...but I must !!
I just found all the cards I thought were stolen under my chair cushion.
Why didn't I look there first !!!
Jumped to a conclusion!!!
I'm not very smart !!!

Received on 02/13/2025, 20:19

Worse thing have happened I am sure plus that means nobody was stealing from you tha k god

Sent on 02/13/2025, 20:20



Sent on 02/13/2025, 20:21

I'll repay you for whatever you put on your card.

Sent on 02/13/2025, 21:05

Good night sweetheart !!!

Sent on 02/14/2025, 13:37

Happy Valentines Day!!!!

Sent on 02/14/2025, 18:15

Hey there sleeping beauty !!!
Wake up and come over here !!!

Sent on 02/14/2025, 18:17

You can fix my supper again!!!

Sent on 02/14/2025, 18:36

I think I'll open that bottle of wine and have a toast to the day !!!
Come join me !!!

Received on 02/14/2025, 18:37

I am awake and getting my brain to fire right and figuring out where I pit the card a got you last night.

Sent on 02/14/2025, 18:38

I'm sure you'll find it.

Received on 02/14/2025, 18:38

I better lol

Sent on 02/14/2025, 19:48

I forgot about Serenity.
If she's feeling well enough she is invited.

Sent on 02/14/2025, 19:49

Bring Anne Marie also.

Received on 02/14/2025, 19:51

We are grabbing some food for Anne Marie from dairy queen. Would you like us to pick you up something?

Sent on 02/14/2025, 19:51

No thanks

Received on 02/14/2025, 19:56

Okay be there shortly Jeana went in to order do it will be fast. The drive through was insanely long.

Sent on 02/15/2025, 16:58

Hope you can come fix my supper again tonight.

I love ❤️ you !!

Sent on 02/16/2025, 15:28

Hello there sweetheart !!

Please come visit me !!!

Received on 02/16/2025, 16:53

I just now got your text but the time says 3:28 pm. Sorry love ❤️. We are getting have school and daddy's tomorrow Yay I am ready for it. My butt is kicked. Sorry can I get a rain check for tomorrow

Received on 02/16/2025, 17:57

And I live you!!!!

Received on 02/16/2025, 17:58

Love even lol

Sent on 02/16/2025, 17:58



Received on 02/16/2025, 18:35

I feel bad for not being there I just am worried about Anne Marie and her attitude from not being on schedule. It makes her a nightmare

Sent on 02/16/2025, 18:36

I can put up with her...I just need to see you !!!

Received on 02/16/2025, 18:45

You may be able to but me on the other hand gets to the point where I want to hit my head into a brick wall and I can only imagine what she is like at school. I will come see you tomorrow my love I am sorry!! I really am pleased be upset with me. I have to do what's best for her as a mother that is my job isn't it. She has only been in bed on time once this whole week I have had her and she has been out and not in her bed. That makes me feel like a bad mommy 😞

Sent on 02/16/2025, 18:46

Okay...you do what you think is best for her.

Received on 02/16/2025, 18:54

Sm I being to unrealistic with this thought process?

Sent on 02/16/2025, 18:54

I truly don't know.

Received on 02/16/2025, 19:26

Thank you for you honest opinion it means alot to me. I love you Martin Collins I hope you know this!!❤️

Sent on 02/16/2025, 19:27

Yes I do !!!

Sent on 02/16/2025, 20:01

I have a couch and a spare bedroom.
I would love to have you all here until you find a place. I would love the company.

Sent on 02/17/2025, 14:33

Please help Jeana put that mattress against the wall on the trash side so I can get my truck back here.

Received on 02/17/2025, 15:00

Okay love we will bring it to you shortly. I am dealing with the Realtor. The house dropped down to 548,000

Received on 02/17/2025, 15:08

Awesome about time geez!!!!

Sent on 02/17/2025, 15:46

They were not good.

Received on 02/17/2025, 18:06

Errrr what the he'll why can't they get them right. Who do we try now? I will be heading to you in about 10 min with your truck my love if that is okay with you still.

Sent on 02/17/2025, 18:07

Of course it is !!!!

Received on 02/17/2025, 18:30

Okay love I will see you soon. 🍷

Sent on 02/17/2025, 18:31



Sent on 02/18/2025, 14:01

Do you have time to help me shop for a bike for my sister ??

Received on 02/18/2025, 14:21

I would be honored and love to!! What time would you want to do that because I have a mess of a house and am currently buried in everything and would need to take a shower and try to find where my clothes are even at smh

Sent on 02/18/2025, 14:22

However long it takes you to shower and get dressed.
Maybe an hour ??

Received on 02/18/2025, 14:25

Sent on 02/18/2025, 14:26

Okay...5 is fine.

Received on 02/18/2025, 14:31

Yay!

Sent on 02/18/2025, 14:31



Sent on 02/18/2025, 20:04

I'm waiting up front.
Are you about done ??

Received on 02/18/2025, 20:06

The do have a 26 bjle jhst black. I am and have been right behind you silly. Also don't get. Also don't get mad I got a lot of things I will pay what i can and so will Jeana

Sent on 02/19/2025, 13:02

Whenever you feel like it we can go to the hospital for your rash.

Sent on 02/21/2025, 11:23

Good morning sweetheart !!
After the baby goes to school I have some paperwork for you to give to the realtor.

Sent on 02/21/2025, 18:01

I have some cash for you.

Sent on 02/21/2025, 18:19

Also some papers for the realtor.

Sent on 02/21/2025, 19:41

I miss you
and I ❤️ love you!!!

Sent on 02/23/2025, 17:20

Hi there !!
Jeana said that you're coming here soon.
Great !!!!
I miss you !!!
I'm waiting !!!

Received on 02/23/2025, 19:30

Hello my love!! I have been trying to do anything let alone get out of bed. It's been a struggle. I am so tha mful I haven't had Anne Marie I couldn't handle it at all. I feel so weak and shaky it's hard to take a full breathe and I damn near black out anytime I getvup and start moving around. It has to be the mold. Anyways that's beside the point I need to see you I moss you and need one of your hugs!!! Is it to lage to come over for atwasg an hour possibly a couple so we can snuggle and just relax together. I need to do atleast a load of laundry but I don't want anythkfntbk take from our time. I understand 100000% of it is too late and respect your decision if that is the case.

Sent on 02/23/2025, 19:32

Please come on over !!!!

Sent on 02/23/2025, 19:32

Bring the laundry.

Received on 02/23/2025, 19:34

Thank you I can't wait to see you. I love you in the process of getting dressed. I will see you shortly my love!!!

Sent on 02/23/2025, 19:35

Okay!!!

Sent on 02/23/2025, 19:58

Bring your pajamas !!

Sent on 02/23/2025, 20:02

I have a spare bedroom and you can sleep moldfree as long as you want.

Received on 02/23/2025, 21:34

Received on 02/23/2025, 21:39

<https://www.dotloop.com/my/loop/285535833/file/1287906416>

Received on 02/24/2025, 09:06

Good morning love how did you sleep and are you ready for this. Oh and I don't think that power of attorney will work because it is from Aug 23 2023 you just had everything redone right? If so it cancels that one out and makes it null and void. I need the most recent copy of it you have in order for me to be able to handle getting your vehicle registered

Sent on 02/24/2025, 09:11

Good morning sweetheart !!!

I slept pretty good.

The only thing I had redone is my will.

So that one is good.

Sent on 02/24/2025, 09:29

The realtor said she will be here at 1030

Sent on 02/24/2025, 17:15

Sent on 02/24/2025, 17:17

Sent on 02/24/2025, 19:52

What's happening ??

Received on 02/24/2025, 22:04

Sent on 02/25/2025, 15:49

Hello sweetheart !!
Will I get to see you today ??

Received on 02/26/2025, 17:44

Stopped to get something for a Anne Marie

Sent on 02/26/2025, 17:46

Did I get 2 pair of glasses ??
I only have one.

Received on 02/26/2025, 17:51

You got two one was in the hard case in the center and the other was by the hesr shifter

Received on 02/26/2025, 17:51

Gear

Received on 02/26/2025, 17:52

I will grab it for you when I get there

Received on 02/26/2025, 19:15

All locked up aweet dreams my love

Received on 02/26/2025, 19:16

All locked up sweet dreams my love

Sent on 02/26/2025, 19:16

Thank you !!!
I love you ❤️!!!!

Sent on 02/27/2025, 08:23

Good morning sweetheart !!
Any luck finding my other pair of glasses ??

Received on 02/27/2025, 09:41

Are they the old pair of glasses or a new pair?

Sent on 02/27/2025, 09:41

New ones

Received on 02/27/2025, 09:41

I will have them bring up the cameras to see what we can see

Sent on 02/27/2025, 09:42

I paid \$417 for 2 pair.

Sent on 02/27/2025, 09:43

You're not there ??

Sent on 02/27/2025, 09:43

I'll have to go .

Received on 02/27/2025, 09:49

No you don't have to go

Received on 02/27/2025, 09:49

I am here

Received on 02/27/2025, 09:50

I was checking the car to make sure that I didn't grab them they didn't open until 9

Sent on 02/27/2025, 09:50

Okay

Received on 02/27/2025, 09:51

What time was it when we were here about closing time right

Sent on 02/27/2025, 09:52

Yes

Sent on 02/27/2025, 09:53

At the desk where we were standing

Received on 02/27/2025, 09:56

They said no they aren't there I didn't see them either. There is only one person there today they said come back tomorrow when there was more people to be able to look at cameras.

Sent on 02/27/2025, 09:57

Okay 👍

Received on 02/27/2025, 09:57

I don't understand where they could of went.

Sent on 02/27/2025, 09:57

Me either

Received on 02/27/2025, 09:58

You handed me the two cases meaning you left one on the desk where you tried them on. I am baffled for sure

Sent on 02/27/2025, 09:58

They may have put them back in my box.

Received on 02/27/2025, 10:00

What box?

Sent on 02/27/2025, 10:01

Somewhere in the back.
The guy at the desk always goes in the back room to get my glasses.

Sent on 02/27/2025, 10:02

They should go back there and check.

Received on 02/27/2025, 10:03

I will have them tomorrow the girl couldn't go in the back it was all locked up because she was there by herself

Sent on 02/27/2025, 10:03

Okay

Received on 02/27/2025, 10:04

I will have them double check tomorrow when I go talk to the other people when they are actually there and have access to the back room

Sent on 02/27/2025, 10:04

Okay

Sent on 02/27/2025, 10:05

Thanks for trying !!!

Sent on 02/27/2025, 16:59

Hi sweetheart !!
You and baby are welcome to come over and fix my supper tonight.

Sent on 02/27/2025, 18:34

The realtor and the loan company are trying to expedite the closing on the house so you can get out of there.

Received on 02/28/2025, 10:16

I am sorry I have been busy with little miss mess and just trying to work with the puppy and take care of a few things I so desperately need to do!! Plus I misplaced my phone for a bit yesterday. Night time always seems so much worse with the coughing and now sore throats and sores in our noses. They can move the closing like that? That would be amazing I spend my nights up with Anne Marie because she doesn't feel good and her throat hurts. I think it's getting really bad now. What made them want to change up the closing date?!? What did the mild guy say?

Received on 02/28/2025, 10:16

Oh and I love you!!!

Sent on 02/28/2025, 10:18

Who is mild guy ??
I told them about the mold.
I love you too!!!!

Received on 02/28/2025, 10:20

Sorry the mold guy

Received on 02/28/2025, 10:20

The person you had come look at the apartments yesterday

Sent on 02/28/2025, 10:21

Haven't heard from them yet.

Sent on 02/28/2025, 10:21

I'm kinda foggy this morning.

Sent on 02/28/2025, 16:00

I am suffering from a hug shortage.

Sent on 02/28/2025, 18:29

Please help me !!!

Received on 03/03/2025, 21:17

Received on 03/03/2025, 21:23

Sent on 03/04/2025, 17:57

Hi sweetheart !!!
Don't forget about me please !!!!

Sent on 03/04/2025, 17:57

Received on 03/04/2025, 22:39

I forgot to grab some water and girl products is it okay if I get those things.if nit that's okay I can still get it with the money you gave me

Sent on 03/04/2025, 22:40

Of course you can...use my card !!!
Please !!!!

Sent on 03/04/2025, 23:54

Is everything okay ??

Received on 03/05/2025, 09:16

On our way now

Sent on 03/05/2025, 09:17

Yay! 🥰

Sent on 03/05/2025, 20:43

Goodnight sweetheart !!!!
I hope you feel better tomorrow !!
I love ❤️ you !!!

Sent on 03/06/2025, 12:02

Good morning sweetheart !!
How are you feeling today??
I love ❤️ you !!!

Sent on 03/07/2025, 13:09

Good afternoon sweetheart !!
I hope you're feeling better!!!
Please go to one of the walkin clinics.
There are 2 on the left side a little way past 113th st.
I love you !!

Sent on 03/11/2025, 11:46

Good morning sweetheart!!!
Are you awake yet ??

Sent on 03/17/2025, 16:44

Hi there sweetheart !!
Are you getting my texts??

Received on 03/24/2025, 21:56

Sent on 03/24/2025, 22:12



Received on 03/24/2025, 22:47

Received on 03/26/2025, 12:05

I don't know if you will even get this. I am about ready to come to you. I was wondering if you would mind if Serenity joined us today?

Sent on 03/26/2025, 12:06

She's always welcome !!!

Received on 03/31/2025, 10:07

Received on 03/31/2025, 10:07

Received on 03/31/2025, 10:07

Sorry it is later than you wanted had some issues with Anne Marie today we were late for school SMH. I am trying to gather stuff up plus I have a dog cage to finish cleaning out 🙄🥲

Received on 03/31/2025, 10:08

Did you want me to still call about that one thing we talked about and also the lock guy. Remember talking about it?

Received on 03/31/2025, 10:09

I really hope you are getting these messages!! Did you want bacon or sausage sandwich today?

Sent on 03/31/2025, 10:11

No I don't remember...sausage.

Sent on 03/31/2025, 10:15

Is lock guy for the safe ??
If so..yes.

Sent on 03/31/2025, 10:16

I feel like a vegetable today.

Sent on 03/31/2025, 10:19

I think Rita has stolen my van.

Received on 03/31/2025, 10:20

If that's the case we get her car towed and file a police report!!! What the he'll is wrong with people today SMH?

Received on 03/31/2025, 10:21

What kind of vegetable sounds good? How does a bagel with cream cheese and cucumbers and tomatoes with a little salt and pepper sound?

Sent on 03/31/2025, 10:22

Her car is gone.

Received on 03/31/2025, 10:22

Wtf we just drove by after dropping off the baby and it was still there seriously

Sent on 03/31/2025, 10:23

I mean I am empty.

Received on 03/31/2025, 10:24

And now she knows where the house is the fresh start already isn't so fresh anymore we have to have a full security system installed. Ahhhh slow on the uptake. I am so sorry why what's going on?

Received on 03/31/2025, 10:24

Besides the obvious

Received on 03/31/2025, 10:25

Is it because of our talk last night is it my fault?!? I think it is and that is what I am beyond afraid of

Received on 03/31/2025, 10:26

Don't you have her number programed into your phone or did she give it to you? I would love to give her a call

Sent on 03/31/2025, 10:33

You've done nothing wrong !!!

I love you with all my being !!!

I have her number.

I called and left a message . I can give it to you. She's a scam artist.

Why didn't I have the guts to deal with her ??

I'm so gullible.

Sent on 03/31/2025, 10:44

What is it we talked about??

Received on 03/31/2025, 10:44

It is that people are disgusting deceitful heartless and only out for themselves these days. It terrifies me that I am raising my child up in a world like this. It isn't that you are so gullible you expect you from other people and that wi never happen. I used to think there was good in everyone and everyone deserved a chance it has done me so so so very wrong because of it. I am never surprised what people do anymore. I may be very suspicious of everyone it's hard now for me to trust and not think upbaome crazy scenario.

Sent on 03/31/2025, 10:45

Okay

Received on 03/31/2025, 10:47

It kills me but it always almost and I mean damn near always comes out that I was right. But it all stems from my horrible past and the scars that people can't see because the people who claimed that they loved me and were supposed to protect me knew what was happening to me and worst yet let it go on for 16 years of my life.

Sent on 03/31/2025, 10:48

I'm so sorry about that!!!!

Received on 03/31/2025, 10:49

It makes things hard for me. My phone is acting really really funny. We talked about getting to the bottom of everything by finding someone who could give us that answer. I don't want to come straight out and say it with us being hacked.

Sent on 03/31/2025, 10:50

I just asked Amy to help me get the house titled in your name.

Sent on 03/31/2025, 10:50

She's sick today.

Received on 03/31/2025, 10:51

It makes things hard for me. My phone is acting really really funny. We talked about getting to the bottom of everything by finding someone who could give us that answer. I don't want to come straight out and say it with us being hacked. It isn't your fault and you would never allow anything like that this I know about you!! I just think back on it and it makes me so sad for that little girl that went through all of those horrible things. Really Martin?!? Tha know you so much. I am sorry for hurting your feelings last night. I love you truly!!

Sent on 03/31/2025, 10:52

I want to go to the Consumer cellular store in Largo mall and get us both new phones.

Received on 03/31/2025, 10:53

That's unfortunate. I really like her and trust her as hard as it for me to be able to do I am surprised but she truly went above and beyond for us I feel. When would you like to do that?

Sent on 03/31/2025, 10:53

Today if possible.

Received on 03/31/2025, 10:56

Okay I have to come over and shampoo your chair at the very least whatever else you may need and possibly do some laundry. I was abek to get the seat out of the car to start to scrub them and pull up the carpet. But need to get it up and moving so that way we can have two cars. Also amy asked of Duke was the electric company because the electrician wanted to know

Sent on 03/31/2025, 10:59

I don't know...
Probably.

Sent on 03/31/2025, 11:00

Good ahead and do the car.

Sent on 03/31/2025, 11:02

We need to talk about Katie some more.

Received on 03/31/2025, 11:03

Is everything okay and I definitely think we should. I agree but i also said that I would eb there and don't want to go back on my word to you ever!

Sent on 03/31/2025, 11:04

Okay

Received on 03/31/2025, 11:08

I am never trying to force anyone out of your life or force any decisions that you are not happy with. Plus I do think Katie cares as well but I know she isn't doing right by you. Also do you think that it is smart to put the house in just my name what of we just add me I don't know anything about that kind of thing. And if it is possible I think it would make a huge impact of there was any waybwe could possibly add Jeana so so feels secure too. What are your thoughts on all of this. I really don't know.

Received on 03/31/2025, 11:08

Is Duke the people who supply the power for the alpine house?

Sent on 03/31/2025, 11:18

I don't know .
I was mistaken...Rita's car is still there.

Sent on 03/31/2025, 11:20

Sounds good about the title.

Received on 03/31/2025, 11:25

Thank God well we drove by in the middle of the night and after dropping the baby off at school. We may be slightly crazy lol

Sent on 03/31/2025, 11:25

Me too.

Sent on 03/31/2025, 13:52

Rita Nelson
727 768 1932

Received on 03/31/2025, 16:13

Sorry trying to get my shoes on and brush my hair and I haveb to try to put my teeth on. I get so embarrassed leaving the house without my teeth it gives me anxiety and makes me feel like I will pass out especially if I have to talk to someone. I am sorry Martin. Are you sure you want to do this? Also I can get it the phone for like 40 dollars cheaper online with a prepaid protection plan for quite a bit cheaper and they can be here tomorrow or the next day. Up to you. If you want to so the online thing we can still go get some glasses so we can spend some time together

Received on 03/31/2025, 16:18

👍 to "Sorry trying to get my shoes on and brush my hair and I haveb to try to put my teeth on. I get so embarrassed leaving the house without my teeth it gives me anxiety and makes me feel like I will pass out especially if I have to talk to someone. I am sorry Martin. Are you sure you want to do this? Also I can get it the phone for like 40 dollars cheaper online with a prepaid protection plan for quite a bit cheaper and they can be here tomorrow or the next day. Up to you. If you want to so the online thing we can still go get some glasses so we can spend some time together "

Received on 03/31/2025, 16:18

Removed 👍 from "Sorry trying to get my shoes on and brush my hair and I haveb to try to put my teeth on. I get so embarrassed leaving the house without my teeth it gives me anxiety and makes me feel like I will pass out especially if I have to talk to someone. I am sorry Martin. Are you sure you want to do this? Also I can get it the phone for like 40 dollars cheaper online with a prepaid protection plan for quite a bit cheaper and they can be here tomorrow or the next day. Up to you. If you want to so the online thing we can still go get some glasses so we can spend some time together "

Received on 03/31/2025, 16:18

👍 to "Sorry trying to get my shoes on and brush my hair and I haveb to try to put my teeth on. I get so embarrassed leaving the house without my teeth it gives me anxiety and makes me feel like I will pass out especially if I have to talk to

someone. I am sorry Martin. Are you sure you want to do this? Also I can get it the phone for like 40 dollars cheaper online with a prepaid protection plan for quite a bit cheaper and they can be here tomorrow or the next day. Up to you. If you want to so the online thing we can still go get some glasses so we can spend some time together ”

Sent on 03/31/2025, 16:20

Okay..go ahead and order them.
Okay on the glasses.

Received on 03/31/2025, 17:25

Thursday morning at 9 am take car to get ac fixed at ten auto repair.

Received on 03/31/2025, 20:30

Sorry waiting for the food 😞

Sent on 03/31/2025, 20:31

No problemo !!!!

Sent on 04/01/2025, 11:08

Good morning sweetheart!!!
The appointment with the lawyer is canceled.

Received on 04/01/2025, 12:10

Why us everything okay?

Received on 04/01/2025, 12:10

Is

Sent on 04/01/2025, 12:21

Rita came and left my van but not the keys.

Sent on 04/01/2025, 12:23

Someone at the lawyers office died.

Sent on 04/01/2025, 12:37

Did you order the phones ??

Sent on 04/02/2025, 12:12

Good morning sweetheart!!
I'm having a hard time getting going today.

Hope you are doing well!!

Received on 04/02/2025, 13:11

I am awake and was trying to get going g as well. How did you sleep?

Sent on 04/02/2025, 13:13

Really good.
Really dragging this morning..just now getting going.
Really dragging. I'll make my appointment.

Sent on 04/02/2025, 13:14

I love you ❤️!!!!

Sent on 04/02/2025, 13:20

I found my razor !!!

Sent on 04/02/2025, 13:50

I need to get all the stuff from my car into my van.

Sent on 04/02/2025, 14:15

I've got to leave now for my appointment !!!!

Received on 04/02/2025, 14:15

Sent on 04/02/2025, 14:16

Are you going with me ??

Received on 04/02/2025, 14:16

I am trying on our way

Sent on 04/02/2025, 14:16

Yay!

Sent on 04/02/2025, 20:12

I'm sorry about my memory !!
Are you coming here tonight ??

Received on 04/02/2025, 23:08

Did you want me to take the car seat out as well?

Sent on 04/02/2025, 23:08

No..it's okay

Received on 04/03/2025, 01:06

We are on our way back to your house I know it's so so so late but I am literally sick to my stomach at how stupid I can be!! I had everything I have in there I am so sorry stupid. Can we come check on your cars again?

Sent on 04/03/2025, 09:14

Tell them to check the engine also.

Received on 04/03/2025, 09:24

Of course

Received on 04/03/2025, 09:25

Powers steering fluid as well it sounded and felt like it may need some

Sent on 04/03/2025, 09:25

Okay !!!

Sent on 04/03/2025, 11:47

I guess that you're at Walmart now.
Any luck ??

Sent on 04/03/2025, 12:04

Is there a problem ??

Received on 04/03/2025, 17:19

No if course not I hate myself how could I be so fucking stupid SMH. I have ordered the phones like 3 times and your card is locked or your bank won't allow it to go through. I am sorry I have tried but seems to be something else I messed up SMH 🤦

Sent on 04/03/2025, 17:25

Please don't hate yourself !!!

You tried !!!

When you have time come over here and walk me through it. Order from my phone.

Maybe my card people don't trust you.

I love you ❤️ !!!

Sent on 04/03/2025, 17:28

It's okay to bring the baby.

Sent on 04/03/2025, 19:40

What say you???

Sent on 04/03/2025, 19:47

What time tomorrow do you go to order your new glasses??

Sent on 04/04/2025, 15:01

Hello sweetheart!!!

Aren't you supposed to go order your new glasses today??

Sent on 04/04/2025, 16:32

Did you cook my food yet ??

Sent on 04/05/2025, 13:23

Hello sweetheart!!

I want to go get our phones today !!

Please text me.

Sent on 04/05/2025, 14:01

Hello

Sent on 04/05/2025, 14:01

Hello

Sent on 04/05/2025, 14:01

Hello

Sent on 04/05/2025, 14:01

Hello

Sent on 04/05/2025, 14:02

Sent on 04/05/2025, 23:48

https://support.hp.com/us-en/document/ish_2026537-1681507-16

Sent on 04/07/2025, 16:25

Why do you ignore my text messages ???

Received on 04/08/2025, 19:25

We are at Walmart to try to see if this manager can figure out the cameras to see if we can see who or where I dropped my wallet.

Sent on 04/08/2025, 19:28

That's smart of you !!
Okay...can you stop by on your way home please??

Received on 04/08/2025, 19:30

Of course and we will grab you some bread. Plus I want to talk to you about something.

Received on 04/08/2025, 19:33

👍 to "We are at Walmart to try to see if this manager can figure out the cameras to see if we can see who or where I dropped my wallet."

Received on 04/08/2025, 19:33

👍 to "Of course and we will grab you some bread. Plus I want to talk to you about something. "

Sent on 04/08/2025, 19:35

Okay! 🙌

Received on 04/08/2025, 22:13

Received on 04/08/2025, 22:14

Sent on 04/09/2025, 16:01

What year is the GMC ??

Sent on 04/17/2025, 14:27

Are you and Anne Marie able to help me go get some bricks from my other house tomorrow??

Received on 04/18/2025, 14:15

Hey Martin I was wondering if after Anne Marie wakes up from her nap if you would like to join us. We have to go to Walmart to get stuff for Easter dinner in Sunday plus I have to get some stuff for the Easter baskets. We have to do a lot tonight like color eggs Anne Marie has a project she has to finish up for you for Easter. That's why I am having her take a nap. Plus I figured you could probably get some bird feed and odds and ends that you may need.

Sent on 04/18/2025, 14:17

Gosh yes !!!
I would love to!!!

Received on 04/18/2025, 14:22

I figured we would do a ham I know you love that. Do you like deviled eggs?
Because we need to use up the eggs that we are going to color so they don't go bad and that's a good use for them.

Sent on 04/18/2025, 14:22

Sure I do

Received on 04/18/2025, 14:24

I am glad it will be nice to see you!! I hope you are ready for all of us in Sunday 😊.
We are doing it better than last year. We didn't do dinner we just spent the day together and did eggs at your house if you remember. That's why we wanted to do it right this year with dinner and everything ❤️

Sent on 04/18/2025, 14:25

Thank you very very much!!!

Sent on 04/22/2025, 15:57

Are we going to get your new glasses tomorrow ????

Received on 04/23/2025, 09:31

That would be nice i have the inspection at 11 am today and I have to have it all squared away before they even head this way. I am and have been so stressed put about everything. I am sorry I am such a mess. I just want to be able to breathe I am so tired of being like this I am sure you are too.

Received on 04/23/2025, 09:35

Can I use your card to pay the 125 for the inspection? I will pay you back after i get my child support.

Sent on 04/23/2025, 09:39

I was talking to Serenity last night about new glasses for her also.
We are only able to work with them on Tuesday Wednesday and Thursday
between 11 and 3.
So it's either tomorrow or next week.

Received on 04/23/2025, 09:40

You have your appointment tomorrow

Received on 04/23/2025, 09:43

I know it is later in the day and I have to oick Anne Marie up I don't know how to do that. Someone has to go with you! I have no idea what Jeana is doing or if she will be available to help. I know she won't want to help me so I think her taking you would probably be the best thing because she more than likely want willing to help me

Sent on 04/23/2025, 09:43

No..Friday...I think.
I'll double check

Sent on 04/23/2025, 09:44

Okay

Received on 04/23/2025, 09:45

I was pretty sure it was Thursday

Sent on 04/23/2025, 09:46

Okay

Sent on 04/23/2025, 09:48

Can you get a Rx for your anxiety ??

Received on 04/23/2025, 09:58

It is a whole process I just need to figure out how to go about getting treatment again.

Sent on 04/23/2025, 09:58

Okay

Received on 04/23/2025, 10:00

I would rather have that then havebtk rely on a pill that makes e feel out of it. I hate how pills make me feel i don't really like the way the treatment makes me but it is the only time that I actually have had any relief that stays without having to be drugged up. Does that make sense to you or do you think that I am just crazy

Sent on 04/23/2025, 10:01

NO..I don't think you're crazy !!!!!

Sent on 04/23/2025, 10:24

Yes...use my card.

Sent on 04/23/2025, 10:28

Sweetheart...I need to talk to you about the new house.
Since it has 4 bedrooms I just assumed that everyone in the apartment would live there also.

That was my mistake.
Did you intend to live there by yourself??

Sent on 04/23/2025, 10:51

I just got a reminder about my appointment...it's Friday.

Sent on 04/23/2025, 10:53

Jeana can take me.

Received on 04/23/2025, 11:12

No before you listen to what Jeana has to say majw sure you get with fucking sides I never said any such thing she did and threw serenity I'm my face. She can have ot I will walk away right now fucj this I am gone you venter tell her up get here and wait for her house inspection. Just as promised she is going to make me out to be the bad guy. Fuck everything I am not doing this and will head to the apartment to pack mine and my babies things I am so done with evil game playing people who only use everyone and never takes accountability. She threw her kid in my face and everything. I hope you and your friend have a great life I will never be a bother to any of you ever again.

Sent on 04/23/2025, 11:14

Dear God !!!
Please don't do this!!!!
I'm not mad at you!!!
I love you !!!

Received on 04/23/2025, 11:18

I can not take this anymore I can't take the evil and mean ugly way that people are I am sick physically sick . Ohgg poor poor poor Jeana I ne er said she couldn't live here I never would!! I thought you knew me better than that I am so tired of being judged by the people you listen to for things that I have never will never or could even think about doing she is playing games and told me she would turn you against me and look here we are. You listened to Ben Gene Dorie Katie John and now someone I considered family. I will tell you why she is upset and lashing out. Her attitude started right adder she read the power of attorney and she wasn't listed as a main person just a back up. She is jealous and I will not take part in this bullshit. My heart os completely broken because I thought she was better than that she there I go again being stupid and thinking people actually care and aren't

only out for themselves stupid me maybe just maybe one day I will get that through my head.

Received on 04/23/2025, 11:21

I can't keep defending myself against people that are supposed to care I am a good person and I don't screw anyone over I am the one that always gets let holding the bag and to pick up the pieces of my life after they have been stomped on by someone I loved and trusted. I hate that I brought a kid into this world and of it weren't for her I wouldn't be here either i can not do this anymore.

Sent on 04/23/2025, 11:21

Sweetheart please don't leave me

Received on 04/23/2025, 11:25

Why would she do this. Why is having your power of attorney such a big deal to her I don't get it. She is willing to destroy our family just goes to prove how much she truly cares that she is willing to hurt those that she "loves" and calls "family" she is the reason her kids have issues she messes with their head like I already know she ran to serenity and told her I said they couldn't live here she is the one that said she wouldn't never step foot in this house not me. But now she has to make me the bad guy because it wouldn't work if she told the truth and was actually honest about everything.

Sent on 04/23/2025, 11:26

Where are you now...I need to be with you...please !!!!

Received on 04/23/2025, 11:27

She didn't have to worry about anything she always has money because I lay fie everything with the money you give me while she sits there and stacks her money up then I get left with not enough money to pay bills. I am broke as a jokenwhole she can go and get and do whatever she wants and of it weren't for you Anne Marie would go without because she doesn't care. She os a straight up liar and I am a straight-up idiot for ever actually caring for her. It is what I get

Received on 04/23/2025, 11:31

Even when you give her money and I know it she will say she doesn't have anything so every time you have given me mkebybo gave her half of ot because she would throw a fit and act like a giant child and I allowed it because I thought she actually cared like I do. I am so tired and now she has my carseat and the placard that allows me to pick up my daughter

Sent on 04/23/2025, 11:34

Sweetheart I love you so very much!!!!
Please let me come to you!!!!

Sent on 04/23/2025, 11:34

I am so sorry!!!!

Received on 04/23/2025, 11:36

I am so stupid I thought we were family I thought she actually cared my heart is broken and worse yet so will Anne Marie's oh my god I can't breathe. I can't deal with this right now there is too much going on I will message you after things are taken care of here.

Sent on 04/23/2025, 11:39

Let me bring you some cash please !!!!

Received on 04/23/2025, 11:49

No no I can't deal with this right now I have to handle this and if I see you right now I will break down and not be okay. I have to be able to keep my composure so I can wrap all of this up so there is a home to live in.

Received on 04/23/2025, 11:50

I am so pathetic and broken hearted by all of this that I would love to forget about all of this and go back to when I didn't know what was happening

Sent on 04/23/2025, 11:51

Okay...just please let me know when we can meet and talk !!!!!

Sent on 04/23/2025, 11:51

And hug and kiss !!!!!

Received on 04/23/2025, 12:17

Okay I will head to you as soon as they are finished. I am sorry to add this extra stress and bullshit on you I am supposed to be making your life easier not bringing you problems. I love you and will talk to you soon.

Sent on 04/23/2025, 12:18

O thank you so very much!!!!

Received on 04/23/2025, 14:17

Okay so we didn't pass the inspection there was still the leak it was never handled so now Amy is on the prowl for a plumber to get here and fix it because it seems like it's a pretty straight forward issue fingers crossed. So with that being said I am stuck here. So with that being said I am in a bind I have to pick Anne Marie up at 3 Jeana has her car seat and the required mirror Plackard required to be able to

pick her up. So can you either have her bring it to me or have her get Anne Marie and drop her off here at the house.

Sent on 04/23/2025, 14:18

Okay.

Received on 04/23/2025, 14:21

If she brings me the stuff she would have to wait here while I go get her and wait for a plumber

Sent on 04/23/2025, 14:22

Wait..I'm asking her now.

Sent on 04/23/2025, 14:24

Yes she will do it

Received on 04/23/2025, 14:34

What one her pick her up and bring her here or her bring me the car seat and wait for the plumber

Sent on 04/23/2025, 14:36

She will pick her up and bring her to you.

Sent on 04/23/2025, 14:37

I love you ❤️ !!!

Received on 04/23/2025, 14:45

Thank you and I love you. I am sorry to put you in the middle it isn't fair. I love you

Sent on 04/23/2025, 14:45



Received on 04/23/2025, 15:15

She is bringing her her to the house to me right

Sent on 04/23/2025, 15:15

Yes 👍

Sent on 04/23/2025, 15:17

They have to wait in line I guess.

Received on 04/23/2025, 15:17

Here she is

Sent on 04/23/2025, 15:18



Sent on 04/23/2025, 15:20

What time is the plumber coming??

Sent on 04/23/2025, 15:22

Do you have food there ??

Sent on 04/23/2025, 15:25

Can I go there and visit a while??

Received on 04/23/2025, 15:59

Sorry was dealing with the plumber and Anne Marie and then Amy called. Of course you can come visit! No we don't have any food here. Still trying to figure everything out. They came and looked at the leak and now we are waiting on the guy to come back and fix what they hope is the only problem.

Received on 04/23/2025, 15:59

He should be here anytime now.

Received on 04/23/2025, 16:00

We are working on homework and cleaning still. Just a heads up. It's hectic and crazy for sure I only have those brown stools to sit on

Sent on 04/23/2025, 16:06

Okay !!!
I'll be there soon.

Received on 04/24/2025, 09:23

Hey love Amy just texted saying that the electric payment didn't go through.

Sent on 04/24/2025, 09:24

Guess I will get in touch with my card people.

Received on 04/24/2025, 09:25

Also I have the statement for the for the work they did yesterday

Sent on 04/24/2025, 09:26

Okay

Sent on 04/24/2025, 09:37

I need you or Jeana to help me talk on the phone with my card person.

Received on 04/24/2025, 09:54

We will be there shortly

Received on 04/24/2025, 09:54

👍 to "Hey love Amy just texted saying that the electric payment didn't go through."
"

Received on 04/24/2025, 10:01

Sorry we will eb there as soon as we can. We have to have another inspection today to square it all away. To be all good

Sent on 04/24/2025, 10:03

Okay

Sent on 04/26/2025, 19:41

Hello sweetheart !!!
Are you okay???
I love you ❤️!!!!!!!!!!!!

Received on 04/26/2025, 20:43

I am here lol. A basketcase like usual my body is feeling it for sure nothing new here you know the same ole same ole. How are you? I love you too ❤️

Sent on 04/26/2025, 20:46

I'm doing okay!!
Waiting for Jeana to bring me some cantaloupe.
When do you start living in the new house ??

Sent on 04/26/2025, 20:48

Hopefully we can get you new glasses on Tuesday.

Received on 04/26/2025, 20:57

She is about to go out and grab the baby some Food then head your way to finish moving the beds in the house but I am leary of bringing them in though because we still are trying to get the place cleaned up there is so mess everywhere and we will put the mattresses on the floor tonight

so we can get the hell out of there before the floor gives out. It is really starting to sink down. Since we are talking about the house can I ask you for a huge favor I hate to ask but after paying the deposit and losing my wallet smh still sick to my stomach over that one 🤢 smh 😭. Anyways I was wondering if I could have a some money I have some bills due and we don't have any food and need cleaners. I hate to ask sorry

Sent on 04/26/2025, 21:01

Gosh yes!!!!
I'm so glad you're willing to ask me cause I forget about that !!!!:
Is oneK enough for now ??
How much was the deposit ??

Received on 04/26/2025, 21:13

Yes that will help for sure so we can get some food. The deposit was 265

Sent on 04/26/2025, 21:14

Okay...I LOVE YOU ❤️!!!!!!!!!!!!

Sent on 04/26/2025, 21:15

Received on 04/26/2025, 21:22

Okay we are getting ready to head out to you

Sent on 04/26/2025, 21:23

We !!!!!!!!!!!!!
Hooray !!!!

Received on 04/26/2025, 21:51

It was not Jeana honking the horn she isn't rude like that. It was someone picking up the neighbor being obnoxious. Thank you Martin we will see you tomorrow. Time got away from us like normal I didn't realize how late it was and had to feed my monster and get her into bed before I am turned into a monster lol

Sent on 04/26/2025, 22:24

Good night sweetheart !!!!
I love you ❤️ much!!!!

Received on 04/30/2025, 15:01

She wither gives me my key or I leave for good she isn't going to come here causing a scene. Better yet I am going ahead can have everything you already shut me out and gave her all the power you two have a great life I am done

Received on 04/30/2025, 15:01

I am done I will retire your truck and the keys to your house and be gone by tonight

Received on 04/30/2025, 15:03

That is if she leaves me alone long enough to do so I can't do this anymore I am dying and I am tired I can't rake the constant attacks I will leave your keys yo thre truck and to your house at your door tonight

Sent on 04/30/2025, 15:03

What????
Don't do this to me !!!!!
There's a misunderstanding !!!!!

Sent on 04/30/2025, 18:14

Have you found the key yet??

Sent on 04/30/2025, 19:05

Sarina...
Hello sweetheart

Sent on 04/30/2025, 19:06

Hello sweetheart

Sent on 04/30/2025, 19:06

Hello Are you there

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:08

Sorry digging through everything I can't find them I have one more spot to look

Sent on 04/30/2025, 19:09

Okay 👍

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:27

I found them they must have fallen on the floor by stool when we were arguing

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:28

Let me try to reel this one in enough to get her and some food packed up for you.

Sent on 04/30/2025, 19:29

Why don't you keep them on a hook in that room where we were??

Sent on 04/30/2025, 19:31

Can you tell me why you were arguing ??

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:38

Because she was pissed off at me because she has not helped do anything from way before we could move which would have been the time to do it so it wasn't rush rush rush. But no of course she had an excuse which was I am not doing anything until I know for sure I don't want to get my hopes up. Then we have the house and she never wanted to move anything over right course her excuse was I am not staying there we don't have anything there then it changed to it'd your house. She would sit in her car in the garage and just play with her car or radio anything to stay out until I put my foot down and said this isn't happening anymore Anne Marie and I are staying here from now on. Then it caused her to be a bitch and want to do anything but fight throwing everything on my face telling me over and over and over again how it was my house not hers that she wouldn't step foot in it. Serenity doesn't even come in here at all. I don't understand it was my idea to add her to the house I don't

know what else more I could have done. She would come over with an attitude to and just sit there watching me clean making noises with clear hate or distaste for the house and me. I don't know anymore. I asked to have her name put on it before she even knew but I guess that wasn't good enough I don't get it. I have tried but you can't take so much rude as straight up ugly disrespect before you can't do it anymore

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:39

Her excuse today on why she couldn't move in is because I did everything and would now hold that over her head

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:40

She is already picking the fight before it even happens. I can't seem to make her happy and I am sure she has reached out to you to tell you how mean and ugly I am to her when in all actuality it's just like that

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:41

How do you make someone like that happy

Sent on 04/30/2025, 19:42

No..she hasn't said anything to me about it.

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:42

She is an entitled spoiled disrespect brat that's pouting for some reason. I don't know God knows what she is telling you and I can't wait to hear it. Trust and Believe

Sent on 04/30/2025, 19:43

Wait..she did tell me that you were p.o. cause she didn't work on her birthday.

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:43

She said ahw would take everything from me. What's everything. I didn't do anything

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:46

That's all she ever fucking does what she wants I didn't realize sitting in the car was helping. She is lazy and pouting and was pissed off because whatbdoesnkt fuckng matter that it hers birthday it never made a difference on mine why js she so fucking special and I don't fucking matter? Fuck her trouble making lying manipulative bitch good ridince to the drama and lies and just straight up ba

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:46

She said she would turn you against me so let her twist my words and actions and male me into some horrible person

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:47

The reason we didn't go to your appointment was because of her wanting to work on her radio she said she forgot no she didn't shenlied straight through her teeth.

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:48

She is really really good and playing victim and making herself seem so unfortunate just know Jeana will always get hers trust and believe that's all she cares about!!!

Sent on 04/30/2025, 19:48

Well...that won't work !!!!!

Okay...

Actually there was no appointment...my mistake.

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:49

She was supposed to be my family nope . Well I guess that's about right for them they like to play me and do me wrong so that seems right

Sent on 04/30/2025, 19:51

I thought she was my best friend.
Maybe she just wants my money ???

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:52

Yes but we thought there was and she waited until it was to late if uoubwpuld have had one. It's all a game of manipulation for her and she is good at it. I thought she was my family. .y daughter is so upset because she was so excited to share a house with them and now this. While I find out lying about her makes me sick all so she could get money from me. I thought she was my best friend I trusted her but it looks like she was justvusing me. Anytime you gave me money I gave her half so she wouldn't whine and throw a fit and them that wasn't good enough now here we are

Sent on 04/30/2025, 19:53

Wow

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:53

I am really messed up over this how am I so fucking stupid and trusting. I have felt this way for a little bit now and finally have started saying something to her and this is what has caused all these fights

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:53

She has made me feel like I was crazy that's what everyone else said so maybe it's true

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:54

I don't know anymore maybe I am just crazy and paranoid. I don't know I am done with people they can not be trusted they only want to take and destroy everything else. So now she is at that apartment with everything of mine

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:55

I don't know anymore maybe I am just crazy and paranoid. I don't know I am done with people they can not be trusted they only want to take and destroy everything else. So now she is at that apartment with everything of mine while we are laying on the floor but poor Jeana shebis so mistreated

Sent on 04/30/2025, 19:55

What am I supposed to do now ???

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:56

What do you mean? I don't expect you todo anything. Let it be I am used to it. I just take it and move on what else is there supposed to be?

Sent on 04/30/2025, 19:56

I guess she took your wallet.

Sent on 04/30/2025, 19:57

I want it back !!!

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:57

There had never been any other options for me and never will be. I am not sure she did but come on it was there and then she helped load the baby and the bags up then it was gone. Kinda coincidental. She will never admit to it

Sent on 04/30/2025, 19:58

I can't be friends with someone like that!!!

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:58

It's a lost cause it her against mine and I can't say 100% that's what happened

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:58

What if I am just crazy?

Received on 04/30/2025, 19:59

I don't know anymore

Sent on 04/30/2025, 19:59

No No you are NOT CRAZY !!!!

Received on 04/30/2025, 20:00

maybe I finally lost it completely. I am so stupid it may be me I don't know anymore seriously.

Sent on 04/30/2025, 20:00

No not you!!!!

Received on 04/30/2025, 20:01

I had ordered some books on gaslighted and narcissism and she flipped out on me I asked her if she had a guilty conscious

Sent on 04/30/2025, 20:01

Is that her problem ??

Received on 04/30/2025, 20:03

I wasn't even thinking that about her bkt really maybe a little bit but it was how to deal with it and recover from Anne Marie's dad and she got mad about it made me think about it big time. I don't know what her problem is. She has to have control

and be in charge of everything she thil a she is boss of everyone and everything even my kid and animals.

Received on 04/30/2025, 20:03

I don't want to cause any problems at all I could eb completely off base all I know is how I feel

Sent on 04/30/2025, 20:04

What do you call that ??

Sent on 04/30/2025, 20:05

That attitude??

Sent on 04/30/2025, 20:08

Of hers.

Received on 04/30/2025, 20:08

Narcissist

Sent on 04/30/2025, 20:08

Okay

Sent on 04/30/2025, 20:09

Come on over !!!!

Received on 04/30/2025, 20:09

Look it up and tell me what you think

Sent on 04/30/2025, 20:09

Okay

Received on 04/30/2025, 20:12

Let me wake the baby up she fell asleep while we were talking. Crap I have your food I am trying to figure out what to put it in I have nothing shebhas everything now. How do I always do this to myself I don't get how I am so stupid and easily played i hate myself I am pathetic and here I went and brought this kind of person into yours and Anne makes life. It's all my fault i am so so sorry martin all I do is cause you stress it isn't fair and I am a loser for it.

Sent on 04/30/2025, 20:13

No you're not !!!!!

Received on 04/30/2025, 21:13

I am beyond paranoid and stressed out to the point that I have a migraine. I am just waiting for her to bring everything down as she promised me I am so worried she is going to go to child protective services and try to take my baby from me. Why does it always come to this. Never mind I already know it's because she is the one thing that I can't love without and the sure way to destroy me. I can't ever do this again I am never having friends again!!! I am sick to the point of puking my guts out definitely a migraine. Martin I am so sorry I caused you anybody this stress please please forgive me and I promise to never ever cause you stress like this again. I love you and thank you from the bottom of my heart I am so sorry

Sent on 04/30/2025, 21:15

You don't have to apologize to me !!!
I love you so very much!!!!!!

Sent on 04/30/2025, 21:17

I'm sorry you're feeling sick !!!!!
Are you not able to come over ???

Sent on 04/30/2025, 21:17

Over

Sent on 04/30/2025, 21:31

If it ever comes to that we will get a good lawyer and fight like hell !!!!!

Sent on 04/30/2025, 22:41

I guess that you are not able to make it over here tonight.
I ate some leftovers and it's my bedtime so I hope to see you tomorrow.
Good night my love ❤️!!!!

Sent on 05/01/2025, 11:21

I was hoping you would stop here after taking the baby to school.
I have some cash for you to replace the money in your wallet.
Also I put my P.O.A.
in your name only.

Received on 05/01/2025, 15:28

Are you home by chance

Sent on 05/01/2025, 15:28

Yes I am

Sent on 05/01/2025, 15:29

Yesterday before you got sick you were coming here to do something with my printer.
Can you please come over and do it.

Received on 05/01/2025, 15:30

That's what I was asking about so you are good for us to come over?

Sent on 05/01/2025, 15:30

Gosh yes !!!!!

Sent on 05/01/2025, 15:30

Always !!!!

Received on 05/01/2025, 15:31

Okay on our way to you now

Sent on 05/01/2025, 15:31

Yay!!!!

Sent on 05/01/2025, 18:35

Sweetheart.....Jeana says that you have the title to the GMC van.
Please search for it and bring it to me.
I love you ❤️!!!!

Received on 05/01/2025, 19:20

I will check but I already checked with what I have here I told you I would go there tomorrow after I drop the bsbybkff and find it for you remember

Sent on 05/01/2025, 19:21

So it's at the apartments????

Sent on 05/01/2025, 20:19

Hey there!!!
How's dinner coming along ??

Received on 05/01/2025, 20:34

Just now finished she is just now eating I will have to bring you some tomorrow if you are okay with that I can try to get her from bathed and in the truck to bring you some if you wanted to eat but I understand if not with it being so late

Sent on 05/01/2025, 20:36

That's okay...tomorrow is fine.
Love you 🥰 so much!!!

Received on 05/01/2025, 20:39

Okay sorry it too so long for me together get everything together I promise I am trying I love you!!!

Sent on 05/01/2025, 20:39

Received on 05/01/2025, 20:39



Received on 05/01/2025, 20:39

Sent on 05/02/2025, 13:52

Hello sweetheart !!!
Please visit me today !!!
I miss you!!!!
I ❤️ love you!!!!

Sent on 05/02/2025, 16:35

Are you mad at me again ????

Sent on 05/02/2025, 16:37

Hello

Sent on 05/02/2025, 16:37

Hello

Sent on 05/03/2025, 17:29

Hello sweetheart!!!
How are you doing today???

Sent on 05/03/2025, 18:10

I'm outside the apartments now....
are you here ???

Sent on 05/03/2025, 18:13

I can't get in touch with Jeana!!!

Sent on 05/03/2025, 18:13

Where is everyone????

Sent on 05/04/2025, 12:41

Hello Hello
Answer me please

Sent on 05/05/2025, 12:26

Good afternoon sweetheart!!!
I still love you and miss you!!!
I don't understand what is going on with you and Jeana.
Please come and talk to me.

Received on 05/05/2025, 20:13

I called for Bambi but he didn't come for me. He is mad at me I think that he blames me for him being sick. I was putting medicine on him and giving him a treat when he got sick plus i made him move off all your paperwork before he got sick so he would get sick on all of it. Afterwards i walked past him and he attacked my leg that's how I knew he was mad at me. He didn't hurt me or anything Just in case you don't worry

Sent on 05/05/2025, 20:16

He's inside now.
Thank goodness he didn't hurt you !!!
Good night sweetheart...I love you!!!!

Sent on 05/06/2025, 13:06

They didn't call me about fixing my heart problems.
You said you would call them.

Received on 05/06/2025, 17:08

Hey love we are trying to hurry and get out of here we were trying to find becobwas freaking out and couldn't find her she was under the bed hidden really well. For a fat cat she can sure hide. I am wrapping my ankle and possibly my knee Jeana jumped in the shower to rinse off and we will be there as soon as possible. I am sorry we are always a mess. I love you and will text you when we get in the car so you know for sure also she has to get gas we didn't realize how low the was. Just letting you know everything that's going on so we are all on the same page.

Received on 05/06/2025, 17:09

Hey love we are trying to hurry and get out of here we were trying to find becobwas freaking out and couldn't find her she was under the bed hidden really well. For a fat cat she can sure hide. I am wrapping my ankle and possibly my knee Jeana jumped in the shower to rinse off and we will be there as soon as possible. I am sorry we are always a mess. I love you and will text you when we

get in the car so you know for sure also she has to get gas we didn't realize how low the was. Just letting you know everything that's going on so we are all on the same page. Did you want us to stop and get you some medicine for tummy issues?

Sent on 05/06/2025, 17:11

No thanks..I've already got some of everything walmart has.

Received on 05/06/2025, 17:32

Okay love i thought that's what you wanted us to do after our conversation earlier. How are you feeling.

Sent on 05/06/2025, 17:33

Not feeling so good.

Received on 05/06/2025, 17:34

How are you feeling not so good what'd going on? Do we need to take you somewhere?? Not trying to be overbearing just worried sick about you!!!

Received on 05/06/2025, 17:38

I didn't even have my phone in my hands when I heard the ringing

Sent on 05/06/2025, 17:39

Stupid phone !!!

Received on 05/06/2025, 17:39

Right 😊

Sent on 05/06/2025, 17:39



Received on 05/06/2025, 17:40

There are worse people that it could have called so considering it called you I will consider myself lucky 🥰

Sent on 05/06/2025, 17:40

Agreed 👍

Received on 05/06/2025, 19:14

We are going to get gas and heading to you now.

Sent on 05/06/2025, 19:15

Yay! 🎉

Sent on 05/06/2025, 21:05

Jeana will need your help to un load the freezer so go with her to do that.
Then she can bring you back here to tell me goodnight.

Sent on 05/06/2025, 21:07

Or she can drop you off here and come back later to get you.
I like that better !!!

Sent on 05/06/2025, 21:38

I guess that we should forget about either one of those options.
It's almost my bedtime and I'm getting really sleepy.
I'll need to see you tomorrow!!!
Goodnight sweetheart..
I LOVE YOU !!!

Sent on 05/07/2025, 11:48

Good morning sweetheart !!!
We were going to get you some new glasses today.
You have my housekeys so I'm not able to leave my house.

Sent on 05/07/2025, 12:06

I found some spare house keys.

Sent on 05/07/2025, 15:30

Hi there!!!!!!
Are you at the new house now??
May I please stop by and get my house keys ???

Sent on 05/07/2025, 19:14

Hello sweetheart !!
I hope you're feeling better today. I know you and Jeana worked really hard
moving all that stuff.
I really really miss you and need some of your hugs and kisses!!!!
Please come see me as soon as possible.
I LOVE YOU ❤️!!!!

Received on 05/10/2025, 19:33

Thank you for the roses they are absolutely beautiful!!! So can I come by I will bring you some food and I was wondering if I could try to get your snake working because this toilet is really clogged and causing issues with the other drains. Also

o was wondering if you had any of the stuff to seal the drain to the sink 🙄. And I have one more thing to ask then I will stop being a leach i am sorry my anxiety is so bad and I know that if I would be able to finish things up around here it would be so much better. Anyways see there I go again I was wondering if you had any paint that would possibly be close the color I started using on the walls here or any girly colors so I might be able to at least paint some of Anne Marie's room like I promised but don't have any paint for it because I am a loser. I also reached out to an old friend at wawa yesterday because I am freaking out and don't know how I can take care of things and pay bills with no job. Haven't heard anything back yet as soon as I do you will know I promise. Plus you won't have me being a leach a.d spam because I don't know where/howl am goi g to get things we need or have my ha d out to you like loser.

Received on 05/10/2025, 19:35

I am so sorry I a hot mess I feel like I can't breathe. My chest is tight it's so bad and I know everything I just said to you is why. Smh🙄

Sent on 05/10/2025, 19:36

Sure...come on over !!!!
I want to help you!!!!

Received on 05/10/2025, 19:37

I feel bad about asking

Sent on 05/10/2025, 19:37

Please don't !!!!!

Received on 05/10/2025, 21:16

Sorry home dept is getting ready to close u tried to wait we can swing back by if you would like. I feel horrible about leaving you like this!!!

Received on 05/10/2025, 21:18

I locked the doors for you as well and checked the back door Bambis food and water was full

Sent on 05/10/2025, 21:27

Please swing back by.

Sent on 05/11/2025, 12:09

Happy Mothers Day !!!!!!!!

Sent on 05/12/2025, 18:34

Hi there !!!

You said something earlier today about coming over here. Are you still coming and if so when ??

Sent on 05/12/2025, 19:22

I have some cash for you.

Sent on 05/14/2025, 18:55

Hello there !!!!
Im outside...can you open the garage please ??

Received on 05/14/2025, 19:09

I am just looking at my phone and seeing this text. We aren't there I hope you don't think I was ignoring you.

Sent on 05/14/2025, 19:09

Where are you ??

Received on 05/14/2025, 19:11

We went to get stuff to fix the plumbing

Received on 05/14/2025, 19:11

We needed tools and some pvc pipe

Sent on 05/14/2025, 19:11

Are you with Jeana ??

Received on 05/14/2025, 19:12

GYeah where else would I be. I don't know anyone else silly.

Sent on 05/14/2025, 19:13

I guess ill wait here for you.

Received on 05/14/2025, 19:13

I am sorry I didn't know you were coming by

Sent on 05/14/2025, 19:13

I told Jeana

Received on 05/14/2025, 19:14

We were out already when you texted just a little bit ago right

Sent on 05/14/2025, 19:15

I guess so.

Sent on 05/14/2025, 19:44

Well...im going back home.
I cant stand this waiting.

Received on 05/14/2025, 19:51

I am sorry we have someone trying to help us and trying to explain everything they are not understanding it because ot is done so half assed smh

Sent on 05/14/2025, 19:56

Okay

Sent on 05/14/2025, 19:59

Its a good thing i came home...i had a bathroom emergency as soon as i walked in
!!!!

Received on 05/14/2025, 20:03

👍 to "I am sorry we have someone trying to help us and trying to explain everything they are not understanding it because ot is done so half assed smh "

Sent on 05/14/2025, 20:22

Its my supper and soon my bedtime...so hopefully ill get to see you tomorrow.

Received on 05/14/2025, 20:45

I am sorry we can plan for it if you want. Also not Thursdays but Fridays right for glasses so we can plan if you are available

Sent on 05/14/2025, 20:49

Glasses only available on T W Th
From 10 to 3.

Received on 05/14/2025, 20:51

Are you available tomorrow by chance?

Sent on 05/14/2025, 20:51

Sure 👍

Sent on 05/14/2025, 20:52

You pick the time.

Received on 05/15/2025, 11:32

I was hoping for around 1-1:30 if that works for you

Sent on 05/15/2025, 11:33

Yes...thats fine. Ill pick you up.

Received on 05/15/2025, 11:34

Sounds like a plan I will let you know when I am ready. See you soon and I love you

Sent on 05/15/2025, 11:35

Okay..I love you too !!

Received on 05/15/2025, 12:45

Can we go for 2

Sent on 05/15/2025, 12:47

Thats fine with me.

Received on 05/15/2025, 12:48

Awesome ty

Sent on 05/15/2025, 12:56



Received on 05/15/2025, 14:01

I am all ready to go whenever you are 😊

Sent on 05/15/2025, 14:03



Received on 05/15/2025, 16:12

Where are you

Sent on 05/15/2025, 16:13

In the veggies

Received on 05/15/2025, 16:13

Okay we went for bird food almost there to you now

Sent on 05/15/2025, 16:36

Cool

Received on 05/15/2025, 17:18

Where are you

Received on 05/15/2025, 20:44

Just waiting on the garlic bread and then it is all done. I hope it isn't to late for you. I got home and started cooking right away

Sent on 05/15/2025, 21:06

No...it's okay!!!

Sent on 05/15/2025, 21:55

Bring it here please..
I'm so hungry!!!!

Received on 05/15/2025, 22:24

Okay on my way

Sent on 05/15/2025, 22:24



Received on 05/16/2025, 13:16

Good afternoon. How are you doing today. I was talking to Jeana about the glasses and she said ahw did want to get hers but she wouldn't do it at that place because they are so expensive and she asked of we could take our prescription anywhere and she asked how about Walmart. Why don't we go there it is cheaper

Received on 05/16/2025, 13:19

We justvlooked up prices and they are WAY WAY WAY cheaper

Sent on 05/16/2025, 13:19

Sure...I'm glad to know that.

Sent on 05/16/2025, 13:20

See you at 2 still ??

Received on 05/16/2025, 13:22

It depends did you want to go to Walmart to so it. They are over half the price difference the lowest at optical qas 114 and we just looked online and they are like starting at 9 dollars

Sent on 05/16/2025, 13:22

Yes..Walmart!!!!

Received on 05/16/2025, 13:24

Plus that would give me an extra hour if that would be okay with you I have a horrible headache and am trying to give the medication a time to kick in before I have to focus on my eyes?

Received on 05/16/2025, 13:24

Nit canceling at all just want to push it back an hour

Sent on 05/16/2025, 13:24

You mean 3pm ??

Received on 05/16/2025, 13:25

Yes sir

Received on 05/16/2025, 13:25

If that's okay with you

Sent on 05/16/2025, 13:25

Fine!!!!

Received on 05/16/2025, 13:25

Ty

Sent on 05/16/2025, 13:25



Received on 05/16/2025, 13:26

I will meet you at your house at three then 🙏

Sent on 05/16/2025, 13:26

Okay

Received on 05/16/2025, 13:27

How did you sleep last night. How are the new medication for your stomach issues doing hopefully helping

Sent on 05/16/2025, 13:29

Had a terrible night...couldn't get to sleep til about 2am.
Gas pills not doing much good.
Will double tonight.

Received on 05/16/2025, 13:30

New I am so sorry. I was hoping it was different. Did you want to cancel the glasses today then I believe we can do it Saturday as well I will check now. If that is better on you

Sent on 05/16/2025, 13:31

No no...I'm just fine today. I slept till 730 !!

Received on 05/16/2025, 13:32

Oh wow okay then sounds good

Sent on 05/16/2025, 13:32

Yes..ONWARD !!!

Sent on 05/16/2025, 16:55

I lost you...
I'm back by the warm e trance

Sent on 05/16/2025, 17:02

Will you please get me something??

Received on 05/16/2025, 17:04

Yes what's that

Received on 05/16/2025, 17:04

Of course

Sent on 05/16/2025, 17:04

Olives

Received on 05/16/2025, 17:05

What kind of olives black ones in a can or a jar

Received on 05/16/2025, 17:05

np99999999*9999*9p00*9

Received on 05/16/2025, 17:06

Sorry didn't mean to spam you that

Sent on 05/16/2025, 17:07

Never mind

Received on 05/16/2025, 17:07

I am standing right by them

Received on 05/16/2025, 17:07

What kind would you like love

Sent on 05/16/2025, 17:08

Black olives 1.97

Received on 05/16/2025, 17:10

How many just

Received on 05/16/2025, 18:22

Sent on 05/17/2025, 14:58

Hi there sweetheart!!!!
Are you feeling any better today??

Sent on 05/17/2025, 17:21

Is there any chance of getting to see you today???

Sent on 05/19/2025, 14:43

What did you tell me to do if Bambi bit me again ????

Received on 05/19/2025, 16:14

I just saw this when did he bite you and how bad is it!?

Sent on 05/19/2025, 16:20

Today...not bad....I put meds on it.

Received on 05/19/2025, 16:21

Today when and where did he bite you. Is it sore and/or feverish?

Received on 05/19/2025, 16:22

How long has it been since he bit you?

Received on 05/19/2025, 16:23

These are all very important questions!!

Sent on 05/19/2025, 16:29

This morning.
Just above my right wrist.
Not sore.
Not feverish.

Sent on 05/19/2025, 16:33

No wait...night before last at bedtime.

Sent on 05/19/2025, 16:35

Discolored a little bit around the bite spots.

Sent on 05/19/2025, 16:36

Not getting bigger.

Sent on 05/19/2025, 16:36

I don't think it's going to be a problem.

Received on 05/19/2025, 16:43

Maybe not you would have already had fevers and felt bad but next time I need to know ASAP it is very very important that is what put you in the hospital last time when we didn't know of you would make it or not he is the reason you had merca he almost killed you Martin!! We stayed by your bedside the whole time even after you got out of the hospital Jeana and I stayed with you at your house for days we cleaned your house I even shampooed your furniture just to be safe. He can't keep biting you I am over it!! I am beyond worried to death about it. To the point it makes me sick to my stomach with worry!!

Sent on 05/19/2025, 16:46

I'm truly sorry,!!!!!!!

Sent on 05/19/2025, 16:48

The time before I didn't do much of anything and it was much much worse than this.

Received on 05/19/2025, 16:50

👍 to "The time before I didn't do much of anything and it was much much worse than this."

Received on 05/19/2025, 18:17

I forgot to ask you for some money for groceries and Jeanas car insurance is due tomorrow. I am only asking because you told me to.

Received on 05/19/2025, 18:19

It will be better as soon as we get the house to where it needs to be because any extra money I may have goes to buy stuff for the house

Sent on 05/19/2025, 18:21

Sure thing !!!!!
Can you come back now ??

Received on 05/19/2025, 18:27

Yes I can

Sent on 05/19/2025, 18:27



Received on 05/19/2025, 19:26

Did you want me to give Jeana her insurance money out of the money you gave me right

Sent on 05/19/2025, 19:28

Yes please

Sent on 05/19/2025, 19:29

If that leaves you short I'll give you some more tomorrow.

Received on 05/19/2025, 19:48

Okay I just wanted to make sure. She should be stopping by shortly she went to go get the bed she is also gonna be by your place to get the plant you gave her

Sent on 05/19/2025, 19:50

I gave it to you also...it's for the house I thought.

Sent on 05/19/2025, 19:53

Let me get you a bag of potting soil.
When you plant something make the hole big enough to put some of it under and
around the plant.

Received on 05/19/2025, 19:54

Okay that would be awesome and let's be honest lol I am the one that will be the
one taking care if it that way it will survive lol

Sent on 05/19/2025, 19:55

Hahaha

Sent on 05/20/2025, 13:54

Hello sweetheart!!!! can't get Jeana to answer me.
When are you coming here??

Sent on 05/20/2025, 13:55

Hello

Sent on 05/20/2025, 13:55

Hello

Sent on 05/20/2025, 13:55

Hello

Sent on 05/22/2025, 12:48

I can't get Jeana to answer me.
Can you take me to my appointment at my primary doctor at 2pm today just down
the street???

Sent on 05/22/2025, 12:49

Hello

Sent on 05/22/2025, 12:49

HELLO

Sent on 05/24/2025, 14:45

Hi there sweetheart !!!
Just checking to see how you're doing.

I love ❤️ you !!!!!

Sent on 05/25/2025, 21:16

Where are you

Received on 05/25/2025, 21:31

By the drinks did you need me?!?

Sent on 05/25/2025, 21:33

I'm getting birdseed now.
Do you have a kennel for Bubba ??

Received on 05/25/2025, 21:35

Who

Received on 05/25/2025, 21:36

Where are you on my way to you if you let me know where you are my love

Sent on 05/25/2025, 21:38

By checkout

Sent on 05/25/2025, 21:39

Big dog

Received on 05/25/2025, 21:40

Yeah she needs a cage she is to big for hers

Sent on 05/25/2025, 21:40

Look in the very back row.

Sent on 05/25/2025, 21:41

Near the dog food

Sent on 05/25/2025, 21:43

It's too cold so I'm going Near the f ar side.

Received on 05/25/2025, 21:43

Yeah she needs a cage she is to big for hers p

Received on 05/25/2025, 21:43

Okay

Sent on 05/25/2025, 21:45

I know

Received on 05/28/2025, 15:10

So we will have to come and check the fluids in your car move your plant there was something else oh yeah check the air in your tires

Sent on 05/28/2025, 15:13

You can wait until later when it's not the heat of the day !!!

Sent on 05/28/2025, 15:14

Or tomorrow.

Received on 05/28/2025, 15:52

Awesome thank you. I want to try to come by before I have to get the baby to bed so she can see you i know she will want to. Unless that would cause to much stress

Sent on 05/28/2025, 15:53

Okay

Sent on 05/28/2025, 20:37

Are you still coming here???

Sent on 06/02/2025, 17:19

Hello sweetheart!!!
Did you contact the pest control company???

Sent on 06/02/2025, 17:29

How are your legs doing??

Received on 06/03/2025, 19:58

Of course you are sorry you bought this house because we are not your lying stealing druggie witch katie!!! I will be packed and out of your life tonight you spoiled ass

Received on 06/03/2025, 19:59

It seems like you only care about those who rip you off and smile in your face

Received on 06/03/2025, 20:01

I hope you live long enough to them drain you dry because it's coming the way they are going. You are free of me for good . Thank you for what you did do I shouldn't have expected you to be any different than anyone else in my life love my ass

Sent on 06/03/2025, 20:01

What are you talking about!!!
I'm in a petulant mood!!!!
I don't mean it !!!@

Received on 06/03/2025, 20:03

What is it that Katie does for you that it's okay for her to Rob you blind and then beg her to take less of your money. We have never ever did you dirty and you ask and we have always been there for you. Katie comes around and robs you blind smiles in your face and gets money then disappears for a bit to enjoy her drugs you gave them the money for.

Received on 06/03/2025, 20:04

We are sorry to ever be a hindrance or burden to you!! That is why I never ask because I am not like them. I actually care and think about you.

Sent on 06/03/2025, 20:04

Please Please don't leave me!!!
I love you.
...I just wish we had bought a different house that didn't need so much work !!!
O my God what have I done to myself with my big mouth!!!!

Received on 06/03/2025, 20:06

I was going to talk to you about coming to stay with you when I didn't have the baby with some stipulations but once again e can never be as great as the pos druggies you think so highly of that lie to your face. We do whatever you ask and never steal from you let alone ask for mobet we go without all the time but you remember you chased away the only two people who truly cared

Sent on 06/03/2025, 20:06

I haven't been giving katie money for months !!!!
You're wrong about that!!!

Sent on 06/03/2025, 20:08

OMG!!!!
That would be wonderful if you could stay with me!!!!!!!!!!!!
Please come talk to me!!!!
|

Received on 06/03/2025, 20:09

Jeana can never make any plans in fear of when you will call or text in fear of disappointing you. Do you think about that. As for lies enough is enough I am not near as stupid as you think you are going to the bank an awful lot lately someone is sure taking your money and it sure the fuck isn't is. I couldn't even but medicine for Anne Marie the other day and didn't ask you for a thing because that is not what I think you are I actually love you but I am far from stupid and I know alot more than you think I do.

Sent on 06/03/2025, 20:10

I'm truly sorry for all my shit

Sent on 06/03/2025, 20:11

I'm going crazy !!!!!

Received on 06/03/2025, 20:12

I am tired of the lies and the games

Sent on 06/03/2025, 20:12

Please don't be jealous of Katie !!!!
I'll find someone else to do her stuff.

Received on 06/03/2025, 20:12

It actually hurts my heart

Sent on 06/03/2025, 20:13

I'm not lying about being totally in love with you !!!!

Received on 06/03/2025, 20:13

Listen here I am nit jealous of that scum in any way what I am is disgusted of how low they are and how they do you and that's okay with you bit of we don't jump when you say we are the bad ones smh

Sent on 06/03/2025, 20:13

What am I lying about????

Received on 06/03/2025, 20:15

You have been playing games from the start with Ben "watching over me" to make sure I am not naughty

Sent on 06/03/2025, 20:17

No no no I don't think you're the bad ones !!!!
I just get impatient with Jeana sometimes.
I don't have any problems with you!!!!
I love you dearly!!!!
Please come talk to me !!!!!!!

Sent on 06/03/2025, 20:18

I don't know know who Ben is !!!
That's not true!!!!!!

Received on 06/03/2025, 20:18

Then you play innocent and I of course don't want to make you upset let you lie to me and playme for an idiot stupid shit but that is not the point. You really think I am a complete idiot don't you. My heart has heart about this for awhile not the lying but the part where you act like I am just some stupid little tool that isn't smart enough to know what it's going on. Do you realize what these people have done to us what they put us through for what to have my heart broken by someone who says they are in love with me

Sent on 06/03/2025, 20:19

I don't know what you're talking about!!!!!!

Sent on 06/03/2025, 20:21

Please come talk to me !!!!
I'm not lying about anything!!!!!!

Sent on 06/03/2025, 20:21

Im coming to you!!!!

Received on 06/03/2025, 20:24

The killer who was breaking itno my apartment with the keys you gave him he had everyone convinced I was a no good druggie and I sound like I was one because my nerves were so shot and he would laugh in my face. Katieband I got into it in your yard once almost physical but I have more respect for you than that but she said that was why you and her had him watching me the shit you allowed Gene to say about us then youwould come to me and tell me and laugh. We are good people and don't do people wrong I am tried of eating it and taking it and smiling then just walking away looking like the bad person when the truth always comes out ways after the fact but why am I treated and looked down upon this way when we are the only true good people around a bunch of snakes and then made where I can not function like a normal person because of all the evil ugly bullshit that we are forced through

Received on 06/03/2025, 20:24

I am not home

Received on 06/03/2025, 20:25

Dont bother I can't even breathe I am so broken because of all of this I am a good person and have reached my breaking point I can't even function as a mom

Received on 06/03/2025, 20:25

But yet that is not good enough

Sent on 06/03/2025, 20:29

O my God!!!!
You have it all wrong !!!!!
I'm
not lying!!!
I don't know what you're talking about!!!!
Please come here so we can talk!!!!
Please please please
PLEASE PLEASE

Received on 06/03/2025, 20:31

I am not going anywhere until I can stop crying and can regain my composure and breathe.

Sent on 06/03/2025, 20:32

Please let me talk to you in person so we can get everything cleared up !!!!

Sent on 06/03/2025, 20:34

I KNOW THAT YOU ARE A GOOD PERSON!!!!

Sent on 06/03/2025, 20:34

ITS ME THAT'S SCREWED UP!!!!

Sent on 06/03/2025, 20:35

I truly love and adore you !!!!!

Sent on 06/03/2025, 21:49

What i actually meant was that I wish the house was in better shape.
It had nothing to do with you personally !!!!!!!

Sent on 06/03/2025, 21:58

And I will swear on the Bible that's the truth !!!

Sent on 06/03/2025, 22:02

I didn't realize what I was saying.
It was a gross exaggeration!!!!

Sent on 06/03/2025, 22:08

Our mutual love for one another ia all that's keeping me alive.

Sent on 06/03/2025, 22:09

If I lost you my heart will stop.

Sent on 06/03/2025, 22:11

It's hurting me a little bit now.

Sent on 06/03/2025, 22:21

Please let me come where you are!!!!!!

Sent on 06/04/2025, 10:38

I've got some money for you.
Please come talk to me!!!!!!

Received on 06/05/2025, 10:58

We will be there in about 15 minutes

Sent on 06/05/2025, 10:58

Okay

Received on 06/05/2025, 10:58

You thought we forgot or were flaking on you huh 😊

Sent on 06/05/2025, 10:59

I didn't

Received on 06/05/2025, 12:49

Where did you go

Received on 06/05/2025, 12:49

I got your glue

Sent on 06/05/2025, 12:50

Thanks

Sent on 06/05/2025, 12:51

Okay...I'll head to the front

Received on 06/05/2025, 12:52

Wait you need bird food

Received on 06/05/2025, 12:52

👍 to "Wait you need bird food "

Received on 06/05/2025, 12:52

Removed 👍 from "Wait you need bird food "

Received on 06/05/2025, 12:59

Received on 06/05/2025, 13:00

How many 1 or 2

Sent on 06/05/2025, 13:03

I'll go look I'm in paint but don't see it

Received on 06/05/2025, 13:03

I am there

Received on 06/05/2025, 13:03

Well was

Received on 06/05/2025, 13:03

I have one already

Received on 06/05/2025, 13:04

Received on 06/05/2025, 13:04

Right

Sent on 06/05/2025, 13:07

I found what I wanted

Sent on 06/05/2025, 13:08

Please get me 6 bags of birdseed

Received on 06/05/2025, 13:09

Okay

Sent on 06/05/2025, 13:23

Where are you???

Sent on 06/05/2025, 13:24

I'm up front

Sent on 06/05/2025, 13:29

Meet me at jewelry..
I want to buy you something.

Received on 06/05/2025, 13:31

Okay

Received on 06/05/2025, 13:32

We could ways get stuff for our house kf you really wanted to buy me something but I do love jewelry 😊

Received on 06/05/2025, 13:34

Where are you love? I still have to get cleaning supplies plus we already got your birdseed

Sent on 06/05/2025, 21:15

Looks like you're not going to make it back before my bedtime.

I take my sleeping pills at 930.

Asleep by 10.

We'll have to do our business tomorrow.

Goodnight sweetheart...I love ❤️ you !!!!!

Received on 06/05/2025, 21:35

I am sorry it is cooking and I am confused as to what business you are referring to? Sorry I exhausted. I love you so much I hope you sleep well and i will see you around the same time as today. Sweet dreams my love!

Sent on 06/06/2025, 10:34

Sent on 06/06/2025, 10:34

Received on 06/06/2025, 12:04

Gathering up some things and then we will be right there. Love you

Received on 06/06/2025, 12:05

Have you had your lunch yet because I planned on making you some when o get there still if you wanted of course

Sent on 06/06/2025, 12:06

I just ate breakfast so no need to fix anything.

Received on 06/06/2025, 12:09

Okay we already have it ready to be cooked so we will make it for you when you do get hungry so you have something freshly cooked there fir you 🤗

Sent on 06/06/2025, 12:09



Sent on 06/06/2025, 20:00

Hi sweetheart!!
A very lonely hour and a half until I take my sleeping pills.

Sent on 06/06/2025, 20:03

I thought Jeana was to help me when you have the baby.

Sent on 06/06/2025, 20:04

But she's busy taking care of you all.

Sent on 06/06/2025, 20:06

I'm dawning to be old and lonely.

Sent on 06/06/2025, 20:07

Damned

Sent on 06/06/2025, 21:23

Good night sweetheart!!!!
I love ❤️ you so much,!!!!

Sent on 06/07/2025, 11:41

Forget about all my self pity!!!!
When I get lonely I'll just go to a nearby bar or somewhere.

Sent on 06/07/2025, 15:14

Hi there sweetheart!!!
Are you coming to visit me today ???

Received on 06/07/2025, 16:35

I am right after I finish dinner I am currently making spaghetti and started early so that you could eat at a reasonable hour

Sent on 06/07/2025, 16:36

Okie dokie!!!

Received on 06/07/2025, 18:08

Getting the baby all taken care of then I will be leaving very soon I will text you when I am in the car

Received on 06/07/2025, 19:55

Almost to you

Sent on 06/07/2025, 19:56

Yay!

Received on 06/07/2025, 22:20

<https://www.google.com/search?ie=UTF-8&client=ms-android-samsung-rvo1&source=android-browser&q=pomelo>

Sent on 06/08/2025, 11:47

Just what I need !!!!

Sent on 06/09/2025, 15:09

I thought you were going to come help me with some things today.
What's the problem??

Sent on 06/10/2025, 18:22

Can you please come back here??

Sent on 06/10/2025, 18:27

I lost Jeanas contact info !!!
Please ask her to text me.

Sent on 06/10/2025, 18:47

Where are you??
I'm in your driveway.

Sent on 06/10/2025, 18:50

Please have dinner at my house !!!!

Sent on 06/10/2025, 19:20

I'm home now !!!
Please come here !!!
Ask Jeana to text me please.

Sent on 06/10/2025, 19:23

I finally got my van from John's house into my driveway. What an ordeal !!!!

Sent on 06/10/2025, 19:32

This is my loneliest time of day for me !!!!

Sent on 06/11/2025, 13:31

Hello...are you awake???

Received on 06/11/2025, 15:02

I can't believe you left without us? 5 minutes Martin that's all it would have been plus last night you told me there was no appointments until the 16 we made a list too if you remember and it completely different than what you gave Jeana.

Sent on 06/11/2025, 16:09

I'm so sorry!!!!
I figured that you forgot and so I went ahead.
What a mess...I apologize !!!!

Sent on 06/11/2025, 16:13

I had to go to the bank and Walgreens and just got home.
If you're not too mad at me I would love to see you.

Sent on 06/11/2025, 16:14

Please forgive me!!!

Sent on 06/11/2025, 16:16

I'm truly sorry about my
mess up!!!!

Sent on 06/11/2025, 16:22

If I had known you were on the way I would have waited.

Sent on 06/11/2025, 16:24

The appointment was originally for 1pm but I changed it to 3pm.

Sent on 06/11/2025, 16:26

Please accept my apologies !!!!!

Sent on 06/11/2025, 16:26

I love you ❤️!!!!

Sent on 06/11/2025, 16:29

I didn't know about that appointment until they called me yesterday.

Sent on 06/11/2025, 16:37

That's not true...
I'm losing my mind!!!

Sent on 06/11/2025, 19:12

Ask Jeana to text me please.

Sent on 06/15/2025, 11:04

Good morning sweetheart!!!
I love you dearly and always will.
I really would love to see you in person!!!
I need some of your hugs and kisses.

Received on 06/17/2025, 14:25

Hey I am not feeling so well right now and lost track of time. Jeana is trying to make me something to eat to try to make it so I am not so shaky and dizzy can we push it back until 4:30ish if that is okay with you?

Sent on 06/17/2025, 14:31

Yes... of course !!!!!
I'll do anything to be with you ❤️!!!!

Sent on 06/17/2025, 14:32

Just let me know when you're ready.

Sent on 06/18/2025, 14:02

Received on 06/18/2025, 15:25

What the fuck I do believe that you are confusing us with yourself and all the bullshit games you love to play with our heads. You are killing me Martin or better yet it may be your lying thieving druggie Katie who is well known to Rob you blind you the one that doesn't go there anymore bullshit. You looked me right in the eyes and lied to me about her not being there when it had been over a week since Jeana or I filled your birdfeeders and they were miraculously still completely full. You must think that I am a 100% completely idiot. I have never ever and I fucking mean ever stolen from you but when we go to your house I happen to come across stuff of ours there that I know for a fact wasn't there. I am very surprised that you offered a security system since you are the one that likes to take things that aren't theirs from places where we have our shit sitting thinking they would be safe. Nope guess not. That now leads me to a lot more questions of what games you are truly playing. Do you truly even give a shit about us or is it all a mental mind fuck game that you for some sick reason get off on playing. Well i got news for you!!! You are playing games and trying to mind fuck people that actually care I am not that person and I can not and will not take this anymore. You can take everything you have ever done for me and shove it up your ass because I am not the same class of people you are used to we actually gave a shit about you and no matter how disrespectful and unthoughtfully inconsiderate you are quite often to Jeana more than myself would never steal or play the same type of games that you love to entertain yourself with. I know you have a key you have used it before I know alot more than you think I am not just some stupid pathetic druggie that you have to come save. I can't do this anymore! Do you ever once ever think about how your accident affect us do you realize that we don't even have enough time to sleep or do anything that we need to do without sleeping because we're too busy being there during your loneliest loneliest time you would rather me get rid of my kid and just not have anything to do with her so I can be up your ass you don't think about how stressful that is on me you don't think about how stressful it is on my daughter she doesn't think I love her because she thinks I care about you more than I do her which that's what you would prefer I know I know this but maybe you shouldn't have played mind games with me then accused of stealing we don't even ask you for money Martin what the f*** but sure Katie will ask you for 20 30,000 every other day every other week I should say and what do you do just give it to up in the life straight to my face oh I don't give her anything I'm not stupid and I'm done being lied to you because I don't lie to you I deserve the same respect but it doesn't come from you if you don't think you're capable of that because I'm just a poor pitiful pathetic person apparently. I am 100% broken hearted about all of this I never wanted it to be this way. You say you are in love with me but don't even give me have the thought respect concern or even care that you give Katie but it's all just because I am jealous right. Why would you play with my head let alone my heart like you do? You are justlike everyone else false and empty words I go without because I wanted you to know that I actually care as you tell me everything you do for the same trash that tried to put you in a nursing home and rob you blind it seems that it is the low down druggie backstabbing scum you love so much do you live for the drama? You asked me not to go back to wawa that

you would make sure I never wanted for anything you also said you were leaving the apartments for me of course I know they are done but that was the one thing you said was for me and my baby girl and like a darn fool i had the hope that maybe that would be possibly true something that I would have a safety net for my daughters and my future. I did not go back to wawa because I love and trusted you and your stories. Do you realize that it was never about money or financial gain? You made it so and I believe that it was for the soul reason for you to have control over me something to hold over my sad pathetic joke of anything worthy head.. thanks for making me feel and see my true worth as my family has done my while life. How dare I ever dream that someone could actually love and respect a pathetic disgusting sorry excuses for a person as myself. I thank you again for showing me what my role in life is. I will never overstep or think myself worthy of anything again i know better. I lost true self there for a little bit I won't make that mistake again but I am not or have never been a thief. I will be returning your keys cars and anything else I may have of yours to you where it rightfully goes. Thank you for false ideals and hopes that I may have actually mattered to someone more than just a pawn or tool for their ammusmemt but that was an over calculation of my value again my fault.

Sent on 06/18/2025, 15:34

O my God!!!!
I've done it again !!!
I'm such a great fool !!!
No no no
Please don't leave me !!!!!
Please come here and talk to me !!!!!
I truly truly love you so very much !!!!

Sent on 06/18/2025, 15:37

I'm the one who filled the feeders in the back yard!!!!

Sent on 06/18/2025, 16:09

I'm downstairs...

Received on 06/18/2025, 16:36

Received on 06/18/2025, 16:36

Received on 06/18/2025, 16:36

Received on 06/18/2025, 19:26

How is your fish sandwich?

Sent on 06/18/2025, 19:29

Delicious as usual.
Jeana found the paperwork.
Thank goodness.

Sent on 06/18/2025, 19:30

I love you!!!!

Sent on 06/18/2025, 19:30

Received on 06/18/2025, 19:47

I love you sorry it took do long to respond had a rat issue!!! Ewwww I hate rats smh I forgot to get wate management and pest control same on me! I was wondering if I should pay Brian the 200 dollars that I have and just make due because he has busted hid but today thankfully and I feel bad for not sending him home with money. What is your opinion on the subject Jeana has like 40 she can give him and I have to buy the baby stuff for lunch this week so I have roughly 150 would that be fair? I have no idea

Received on 06/18/2025, 19:48

How is your backside doing I am very worried about that!!!!

Received on 06/18/2025, 19:48

Doctor tomorrow

Sent on 06/18/2025, 19:51

Just give him what you both have.
I will reimburse you in the morning.
No problem with my back.

Received on 06/18/2025, 19:51

Oh and roxi says hi she loved meeting you today 😊

Sent on 06/18/2025, 19:51

Hahaha

Sent on 06/18/2025, 19:53

Give her some rubs for me

Sent on 06/18/2025, 19:56

Good night my love 💕

Received on 06/19/2025, 11:43

I am not forgetting you. I am at the doctors right now with amme Marie. It was a rough night we sat in the bathroom with the shower running on hot to help her breathe. I thought we were going to have to go to the er but made it. We are now waiting for them to draw some blood and do a swab of her throat and ears. She is so sick. I was actually scared and about ready to go to the er when she finally fell asleep in my arms on the bathroom floor.

Received on 06/19/2025, 11:44

How are you feeling how did you sleep and how is your back. Also good morning and I love you.

Received on 06/19/2025, 11:44

How are you feeling how did you sleep and how is your back. Also good morning and I love you.

Sent on 06/19/2025, 11:47

Hi there sweetheart!!!

I'm just fine.

I'm so sorry about the baby!!!!

Received on 06/19/2025, 11:56

Are you still going to your doctor?

Sent on 06/19/2025, 11:57

About 1 pm

Sent on 06/19/2025, 11:59

Then to city hall.

Sent on 06/19/2025, 13:45

Went to doctor and it's not a problem .
Went to city hall and they're closed until Monday due to Juneteenth whatever that is.

Sent on 06/19/2025, 14:47

I have some cash for you.

Do you need it soon??

Sent on 06/19/2025, 14:48

If not Jeana will bring it to you.

Sent on 06/21/2025, 14:26

Hello sweetheart how is Anne Marie doing ??

Sent on 06/22/2025, 12:34

Hello sweetheart!!!
Did you get your new phone yet ??

Sent on 06/22/2025, 12:34

I would love to see you in person !!!

Sent on 06/22/2025, 12:36

It's hard to get Jeana to come over here.

Sent on 06/22/2025, 13:00

I'm up every morning at 5 or 6.
I have this urge to get things done.
But everyone else sleeps til noon.
I'm not able to do very much outside by myself.
It's very frustrating!!!

Sent on 06/22/2025, 14:14

If you don't have the new phone then what's the problem ??

Sent on 06/22/2025, 19:25

I'm suffering with acute loneliness!!!!
Could you please come over and visit me ???

Sent on 06/22/2025, 19:28

If you still love me.

Received on 06/24/2025, 11:27

So good morning, Martin. We were coming over to take care of camers, bird feeders hot water heater and I was going to do some laundry..... but.....we saw that Katie was taking care of that for you. Soooo we drove away since you apparently don't need us. Just like I knew you were doing it must be so easy for you to look me in the eyes tell me you love me promise me the world and then lie. You ask if I love you I don't think that is the question you should be or who should be asking. I do believe that I should ask you have you ever truly loved me or was it all a fun way to pass the time to mock and and cause the retard to have a nervous breakdown with your unrealistic wishes which you don't care who or what it steps on and disrespects as long as we are there and ask how high do you want us to jump. This is what I was asking you to tell me how much is all of this a game and what is all a good fun time for you while playing with me and now I have proof that

you were messing and still messing with our heads. I am wondering how many times you have been the one to be in our home looking and snooping or maybe taking items who knows what it is you do. My only thing I have to ask now is why Martin all the games? Haven't I been abused enough in life? Are you trying to get me to have a complete mental breakdown you want to see how much more I can take. This right here is why I don't and can't trust anybody. Why Martin this isn't love it is heartbreaking and throwing me straight into a panic attack. You have no respect or love for me or Jeana we are simply just pawns or playthings for you to do as you wish. I never saw you as this kind of person. I have always held you in higher standards and pretty much on a pedestal above everyone else I thought you had the biggest heart I have ever seen and are a true humanitarian.... but now I see that you do it for your own amusement. Did you ever love me or when did you stop? Did you buy me the jewelry you did only to take it back. Or everything else. I only ask one thing of you. I need to know the truth of the matter!! I need to know what you have done and 5hr truth no more faking old and fucking feeble we all know that is the last thing that you are you are sharp as a tack and darn methodical and calculating. I can't breathe anymore ever it's to the point that I am starting to black out again but then of course you already know all of this. Please at least give me that one simple respect as the

Received on 06/24/2025, 11:27

Truth.

Sent on 06/24/2025, 11:30

Please come back over here !!!!!

Sent on 06/24/2025, 11:51

Please allow me an explanation of why she was here before you give up on me!!!!
I asked her to come and check the mosquito killer that belongs to John because
it's not working.
She took a fuse out and while she was here I had her spread some fertilizer. That's
all !!!!!

Please come back here and at least talk to me!!!!

I still love you and need you in my life!!!!

Sent on 06/24/2025, 11:52

Please Please Please!!!!!!!!

Sent on 06/24/2025, 11:53

I NEED YOU AND JEANA FOR ALL MY NEEDS!!!!

Sent on 06/24/2025, 12:16

OMG!!!!

I LOVE YOU SO MUCH!!!

SO SORRY ABOUT MY MISTAKE!!!!
PLEASE PLEASE COME BACK OVER !!!!!

Sent on 06/24/2025, 12:46

My bad heart may not be able to handle your rejection !!!!

Sent on 06/24/2025, 13:19

Yes..I guess that I'm a lying fool in your eyes and only taking advantage of you...
But that's NOT TRUE !!!!!

Sent on 06/24/2025, 13:21

Please Please come and talk to me !!!!!

Sent on 06/24/2025, 13:34

I should have asked Jeana to fix it but I lied to you by asking her to do it.
Please believe, if you can, that it will never ever happen again!!!!!!
I cannot live without you and your love!!!!!!!!

Sent on 06/24/2025, 18:51

Will you please just give me one more chance????

Sent on 06/24/2025, 18:58

Without you my life is nothing!!!!!!!!

Sent on 06/24/2025, 18:59

I truly truly love you!!!!!!

Sent on 06/24/2025, 19:03

I know you think I'm a lying sack of manure. I will never ever lie to you again !!!!!

Sent on 06/24/2025, 19:05

And I've never been in your house while you're not there!!!!

Sent on 06/24/2025, 19:12

You have no idea of the mental anguish I've been having since you rejected me !!!!
I need you so badly!!!!

Received on 06/24/2025, 20:39

I don't think you realize how life shattering it is that Jeanas daughter may have her disease. You don't remember anything about it do you? Jeana heartbeat ripped from her chest you of all people I thought would be a little compassionate. She

may lose her daughter and you tell her that she is your best friend but she feels often hurt and left out of everything like she is a second rate citizen. She really cares for you and makes sure that she is available as soon as she can. Dropping everything to make you happy. She actually loves you and views you as family and that's hard for her to do. Only for you to actually not show anything for her or heaven and it killed her. This is some of the things I talk about. Do you truly care for her is she your best friend like you tell her? If you were you would show a little care honest and true emotions. Because right now she only feels like a tool for you to use. You have told us so many times to make a budget only to have to more than not even look at it only to push it to the side and then blow it and us off. Or how about the time you and I picked a car out for me and then we were supposed to go get it only for you to just blow that off. You tell us to ask you for money but we aren't like that we are actually good honest people who really love you and only want the best for you but money isn't everything. To us respect care and actually effort to show that we are important and matter is where it's at is what it is all about it is what matters. You have been surrounded by scum bags who only wanted your money and are not used to how good actually caring people are and are so used to be able to talk and act and say whatever you want because you would then pay them and it was all better. Not us our hearts hurt because we are real we are true and we are not sure that you actually feel the same way. Yes I get you take care of us way more than you have to you aren't expected to at all we are adults but you begged us not to get jobs that you needed us only for us to stress to the point that I feel like I am having a nervous break down with the always constantly worrying about when you may call or what you may want. We don't mind helping you and being there for you. We want to be there for you and will we gave you our word and if you don't have your word loyalty or respect you have nothing and will never truly have anything only to be surrounded by people who are ugly down to their core. Those are the ones you seem to stand behind and throw money out. It is your money and none of our business what you do with it as long as you are okay and healthy. But it is a slap in the face the way you throw money and John and Katie as they are robbing you blind and smiling in your face. We found out some very hurtful stuff about John and something he was doing in the past and have known for a couple years but never said anything because we didn't want to hurt you. But those you reward and the people who really care get called liars and people who steal from you when it isn't and never ever would it will be the case not us. We go without because we can't ask and feel bad for doing so. We aren't Katie and asking for thousands of dollars and you tell me that you will ask her to take less money from you wtf seriously. Smh you act like she is your gal the way you throw money at her. Put yourself in my shoes if the shoe was on the other foot how would you feel? You even told me that it was okay that I am not useful like Katie because you love me. That hurt. Do you think about how your actions and words affect people or really ever think about the logistics of what some one like let's say Jeana is affected. She wakes up freaking out and anxiety ridden due to what when where how and how fast she has to jump because you get mad at her and say hurtful things and throw a fit like a spoiled little brat. Just remember that words hurt worse than broken bones. They say stick and stone may break my bones but words will never hurt. That is absolutely the biggest most unlogical lie I have ever ever heard broken bones and bruises heal words leave a wound that festers and rots destroying all with just planting a little seed. The doubt it instills in someone is horrible. Trust me me I am a walking example of the damage words can do. Jeana can never plan anything and she. She does it has

to be pushed to the side or canceled all together and if it isn't when or how fast you want you are mean as he'll and cause her wounds to fester and rot! Have you not seen how things have change with Jeana from thr happy go lucky positive upbeat person who never left the house without looking her best to some one who feels so depleted by ungenue callous attempts of friendship or family that she just is done and is almost where I am at. Don't take any of this wrong okay we WANT to be there for you and help you put and take car elf each other because that's what I assume family is supposed to do but mine never did that's why I went and made my own family to nurture and actually add value to peoples lives and show express and feel the love we all so desperately never received but it's not easy for any of us because it's all new. Jeana and I are used to a physical emotion and mental war zone of fakeand insincere live but we all need different and want to try and all deserve it. But things words actions and thoughts need to be considered big time. I am sick as a dog and can't do this right now. I am sorry but I can't I do love you and appreciate you but we would love a little though about us and our kids. You never expect any kind of living caring good mother to put anyone above their own kids let alone one that could

Received on 06/24/2025, 20:43

Be in death embrace. You need to go back through you text and find all Jeanas medical history I sent you. You couldn't even get through it and were in tears and now her baby is going yo have to experience a tragic unfair and terrifying journey to hopefully be able to make it at all and without debilitating pain. Look up her disease she should nit be here let alone doing what she does she is am actual medical miracle

Sent on 06/24/2025, 20:52

Thank you for answering me !!!!!
You are right about everything you say.
I don't remember the car, but we will do it.
Please please give me another chance!!!!
I'm truly sorry about all my failures.
I'm deeply in love with you!!!!
Please give me another chance and help me not to fail so much in the future.

Sent on 06/24/2025, 21:02

Will you please let me in your garage ??

Sent on 06/24/2025, 21:06

I guess that I better come back here tomorrow...it's almost my bedtime and I haven't had any supper.
Goodnight my love!!!!!!

Received on 06/24/2025, 21:26

You truly owe Jeana a apology and actual friendship instead of you need her and care about her but don't think about her or whatever and her child are going through. It is life shattering and just very well may be she is not okay but she

keeps going and pushing forward because of her family her kids and us. But she is hurt by your actions all the time. You tell us one thing and then just acting it isn't important. But it I'd very we are trying to scramble and figure out how to help heaven and my treatment and my dentist which is this week getting ready for my next surgery. Meanwhile Jeana feels unappreciated unloved and like she doesn't matter she is hurt about the house she just feels she is a tool she was supposed to gave her name on it as well because she shouldn't have to feel like a insignificant person that doesn't matter to anyone and to the the sheer comfort of security and she has she's always there always wanted anyone fishing near me living right now breathing running just from her brain disease which most people don't survive and then she had her habit that she had to touch and she walked away from and grew and became better left to believe in a body thing survive that too only for us to destroy her it's not right it's not fair that's not love

Sent on 06/24/2025, 22:08

Excellent advice!!!!
Thank you very much!!!
Goodnight my love!!!!

Sent on 06/25/2025, 11:44

Hello sweetheart!!!! I don't know why you are ignoring me.
Anyway I left some important papers on your door handle.

Sent on 06/25/2025, 14:05

We have to put her name on the house also but I don't know how to do it.
If you know please help me do it.

Sent on 06/25/2025, 14:07

If there's anything I can do to help you with your surgery please tell me!!!!

Sent on 06/27/2025, 14:10

Hi there sweetheart!!!!
When you're feeling like talking please let me know and I'll go to see you.

Sent on 06/28/2025, 14:30

Hello sweetheart!!!!
I'm wondering if you're awake and if it's okay to go visit with you???

Received on 06/28/2025, 18:58

I wanted to text you because jeana cant respond she is driving. Sorry I am so of it today yesterday was too much I think. I can hardly breathe and my chest and stomach hurt so bad so we are on our wqy to the doctor to try and get me some relief. Hopefully some breathing treatments or an inhaler and maybe some antibiotics something I can't breathe to the point it is making and my stomach and

chest hurts so bad from the coughing and tightness. I am sorry to let you down. I love you

Sent on 06/28/2025, 19:00

I'm truly sorry about your condition!!!!
Thanks for responding!!!!
I love you too sweetheart ❤️!!!!!!

Sent on 06/29/2025, 11:47

Good morning sweetheart!!!
I hope you were able to get some relief from your problem!!!
I'm hoping to get to see you today.
I love you ❤️!!!!

Sent on 07/05/2025, 10:40

Good morning sweetheart!!!
Jeana was my helper with everything.
Now that she has covid there's no one to help me anymore.
I can barely walk.
Can you help me ???

Sent on 07/06/2025, 16:20

Hello sweetheart!!!!
I don't know if you are getting my texts or you're too sick to respond.
I hope everyone doesn't get Jenna's covid !!!!
I guess everyone has been exposed to it by now.
I just hope that you're strong enough to resist it!!!
I love you !!!!

Sent on 07/06/2025, 16:20

Sent on 07/06/2025, 16:20

Sent on 07/08/2025, 17:12

What's happening over there with all the cars parked there ????

Sent on 07/22/2025, 18:04

Hello !!!
Is this your phone ???

Sent on 07/22/2025, 18:12

Hello

Sent on 07/22/2025, 18:12

Hello

Sent on 07/22/2025, 18:12

Hello

Sent on 07/27/2025, 18:33

Hi sweetheart !!!

I really need to go to depot before they close.
If you're not able to make it, do you mind if Jeana and I go ??

Received on 07/28/2025, 20:14

I just wanted to tell 4you that I love you and am very thankful that you are a major part of our lives. I only hope that I can do for you at least half of what you do for us! I am trying to hurry to come back over we haven't been home to clean slonly to mess up smh. Sorry and I am trying to finish up as fast as I can do I can come back sooner. I love you

Sent on 07/28/2025, 20:15

Okay...I love you !!!

Sent on 07/29/2025, 16:04

Hi there !! Can you come over here ??

Sent on 08/04/2025, 15:54

Hello sweetheart !!!

I need to take my little car to Carl's auto as soon as possible.
Can you help me???

Sent on 08/07/2025, 17:57

Please come visit with me !!!!!!!

Sent on 08/07/2025, 20:29

Please come visit with me!!!!!!!!!!

Sent on 09/05/2025, 20:30

I don't know what is going on with Jeana I'm ready for bed.
If you were coming here, we have to reprogram !!!!!

Received on 09/11/2025, 17:18

I am getting Anne Marie and then bringing dinner home to you if that is okay of course

Sent on 09/11/2025, 17:20

Absolutely !!!!
Thank you!!!!

Received on 09/12/2025, 16:24

I just woke up I didn't mean to fall asleep getting dressed and coming out to you. Do you have a prescription for your catheter because of that's what they are telling me I need when I called the medical places. I am sure you do. I will find you a place by the time her mother gets here I am so so sorry that I am such an unreliable idiot. Please don't be upset with me for to long. I am truly sorry my love!!!

Received on 09/12/2025, 16:25

You should have woke me up your stuff is way way way more important than me sleeping it seems that's all I do anymore. Does anything sound good to you for dinner?

Sent on 09/12/2025, 16:29

I'm not mad !!!!
Steak and potato.
If you like..maybe we all go to the steak restaurant.

Received on 09/12/2025, 16:32

I am mad at myself 100% that is horrible of me to do. I feel like all I do is let you down and it makes me someone that I don't ever want to be. I will go anywhere with you! I have to go get the baby really fast. Well I guess I should stop calling her baby because is far from that now. I will be out in a sec I didn't even shower lol I sat down and started making calls and ended up falling. Asleep while I was on hold with one.

Received on 09/12/2025, 16:32

You talked to Jeana I take it she is feeling better? Good I am glad I don't like it when she doesn't feel well.

Sent on 09/12/2025, 16:33

I thought you were gone. Where's your car??

Received on 09/12/2025, 16:34

Still parked where it was and I wouldn't have left the house without telling you I would have at least left you a bite so you knew what was going on.

Sent on 09/12/2025, 16:35

Okay

Received on 09/13/2025, 11:25

Are you all by yourself right now?

Received on 09/13/2025, 11:26

If you need anything at all don't hesitate to call me we will leave instantly

Sent on 09/13/2025, 11:26

Okay

Received on 09/13/2025, 18:04

Have you eaten yet? We are about to be on our way to walgreens to pick up Anne Marie some medicine. She has an accident today and broke her little finger so we had to go to the doctor and they put a splint on it and now I need to pick up some medicine. But she said she wanted pizza how does hungry howies sound to you?

Sent on 09/13/2025, 18:06

Great !!!

Received on 09/13/2025, 18:06

What would you like on your pizza?

Sent on 09/13/2025, 18:06

Same as yours

Received on 09/13/2025, 18:07

I am going to order it to be delivered so we can be at the house for dinner so we can get you guys fed before to late. Okay as soon as we get her some medicine and clothes we will be home. Sorry it's so late we should have been home hours ago but the doctor took forever. We will be home shortly I love you!

Sent on 09/13/2025, 18:08

I love you too!!!!

Received on 09/13/2025, 19:47

We are almost to you now

Sent on 09/13/2025, 19:47



Received on 09/15/2025, 11:56

Have you had your lunch yet?

Sent on 09/15/2025, 13:31

Not yet

Sent on 09/15/2025, 13:32

I just saw this,

Sent on 09/15/2025, 13:43

I'm having lunch now.

Received on 09/20/2025, 12:40

Are you not talking to us for a reason? Did we do something to displease you?

Sent on 09/20/2025, 12:47

No no!!!!
T here's been a big mistake !!!!
When did I say that????
I would love to see and
talk to you!!!!

Sent on 09/20/2025, 13:18

The next time you're over here please talk to me !!!!

Sent on 09/20/2025, 13:18

Is Anne Marie feeling better than before??

Sent on 09/21/2025, 11:49

Please come see me!!!!

Received on 09/23/2025, 18:35

Will you be awake in half and hour for me to be able to stop by and visit and talk to you about some things? Without any other visitors it's personal

Received on 09/23/2025, 18:52

I don't understand why you aren't answering me anymore.. I am freaking out over this what did I do for all of this. I am sorry for whatever I did to offend you but all I

have to say on that matter is that there are two sides to every story, and I feel you need to hear what I have to say just as well of others

Sent on 09/23/2025, 18:58

No no no.
.come on over !!!

Sent on 09/23/2025, 18:59

I love you !!!

Sent on 09/23/2025, 20:39

I've been waiting for you but you never came.
Maybe tomorrow!!!!

Received on 09/24/2025, 17:16

You make it seem as if we don't do a fuck thing for you. I am mentally and physically sick because of worry about you and how you are doing and whats going on with you. I have canceled treatment put a wedge between my daughter and I put off surgery to stay a week with you before. I am now being investigated and everything I had on savings is now gone taken by the bank with all my bills that were paid unpaid now because the bank pulled all of the money back. Leaving me beyond in the hole and now looking to have my power and water shut off today no money to pay and now looking at going to jail and losing everything. What for a heart attack that it feels like every day. To have you ignore me on text and break my heart. I love you martin but I can't keep playing the games anymore. You sure can call or text Katie and that wonderful savior of yours. She is fast as hell to talk shit and cause problems and then wind you up exciting you and stressing you out which is not a good or healthy thing for you so please don't hate me but I am stepping away because I want to spend the little bit of time I have left before I go to jail for years with my daughter.

Received on 09/24/2025, 17:38

I am not even sure if you are getting my texts. Who have been the ones that have been there for you when you were sick and they didn't think that you were going to make it? We were we were the ones who stayed in the hospital with you we were the ones who stayed with you changed your bandages scribed yours whole house shampooed your furniture and made sure there were disinfectant masks and gloves just in case anyone came to visit they didn't though. It was jeana and I who stayed there and nursed you back to health it is jeana and I who take you to your doctor's it is jeana and I who drop everything including our kids to be at your disposal and that's all we are or seems. I truly thought differently about things silly me I should have known. Was it fun pulling us in every direction our stuff up for grabs for anyone you wanted to give a key to. I know a lot more than you think. You may have forgotten that it happened but we didn't but yet here we are you can't text me back anymore or Jeana for that matter either but we are still coming on over. I just stayed almost two weeks with you and then you have Nikki's who is and has been robbing you blind for years shooting up any money you send her

way right into her veins and she doesn't do a fuck thing to even truly see how you are doing unless she needs something. She always comes in with i miss you but if you don't remember you and me read all of your texts and tell you what I think.i never took money from you. It has never been about money it has been about family and I thought we were but there i go again being silly and naive putting my whole heart out there for what to be ignored and dismissed when you want and being judged and prosecuted for the things that they are doing. Never I have I used you it wasn't until you left money on our doorstep that I took anything from you. I am worried sick about you with all of this it isn't good to be stressed and I am truly sorry for that!! Well crap who know did you will even get this. Just know that I gave up everything and in the end it will be everything for you and I love you and only want the best for you!!

Received on 09/24/2025, 17:39

I wished you remembered all of the times we had

Received on 09/24/2025, 17:41

I do not feel comfortable with anything that has information about us or anything to do with us and her there she is a scum of the earth junkie and they have extensive record on many various topics such as identity theft and I don't need he likes of her around or in or even to know anything about me or mine. But I figured that has always been okay with you. You love to see what all of your collection of ex-cons and junkies can do to is or take from us

Received on 09/24/2025, 17:42

Please please take care of yourself martin!!

Sent on 09/24/2025, 17:53

O my God!!!!
What is happening????
I don't want a any of this !!!!!

Sent on 09/24/2025, 17:54

Please don't do anything crazy !!!!!

Sent on 09/24/2025, 19:26

I need someone to come stay with me tonight !!!!

Sent on 09/25/2025, 09:19

Please don't be mad at me !!!!
I need you!!!!

Received on 09/25/2025, 13:19

I don't understand why you wouldn't text back you can text Katie and Jeana but not me. Anyways don't know if you are even getting my texts once again but I think we need to get you insurance info and see what they say about you having a nurse at nights. Katie told us that you didn't need it so I am not sure exactly what's what. And as far as Katie and Nikia go I won't be around either one of them. I am not sure exactly what game Katie is playing at but she will not talk to me the way she does or play anymore games with or about you. We went and got her not the other way around I and sucked up my pride after all of the bullshit that they have caused me because o love you and Jeana and I thought it would be good for Katie to know when everything started getting rough. She had no clue and wasn't there all the time. She has told us know thing and then told you another just to stir the pot and that in my opinion is childish and uncaring of you. That is why she has told me the things she has and why she really started showing up at night time when I was there trying to push me away and Jeana as well. I am sure she got what she wanted and that is why you aren't answering me but everything else is just useless drama bs and I won't participate so we need to get you a nurse to stay with you at night time. We care about you but it seems like we are just tools because it is needed at the time. Things wouldn't have been so bad with Katie if you wouldn't have played the games you did and put us against each other. Of course that's not something I will ever understand. We will never know the extent of everything that happened but I do know alot more than you would think apparently all I ever wanted was honesty and respect to be treated the way we try to treat others. Martin I have never minded being there but it started feeling like we did not have a choice that we were forced into it and you know how that makes me feel. It makes me hesitant and makes me naturally do the exact opposite. I had been forced to endure way to much as a child that it is my normal reaction I can't control that. Then when I can see the complete disgusting and actually really sad and make me see her in a completely different light. A money hungry light. I don't care about money in fact cashing a check has opened a can of worms and has me so scared and unsure of my future. I have never tried to scam you or use you in any way I have gone without so that way you would ever feel like that's all I wanted from you. You get to decide what's what. I just know I never was deceitful

Sent on 09/25/2025, 13:23

All I know is that I love you and need you!!!!
Help me !!!!!!!

Sent on 09/25/2025, 13:24

Can't you stay with me ????

Sent on 09/25/2025, 13:25

Anne Marie is welcome!!!

Sent on 09/25/2025, 14:49

Please come and see me now!!!!!!

Sent on 09/25/2025, 15:15

Please Please Please come now!!!!!!!

Sent on 09/25/2025, 18:42

It's my bedtime please please come tomorrow !!!!!

Sent on 09/28/2025, 10:51



Sent on 09/28/2025, 10:51



Sent on 09/28/2025, 11:10

Hurry back!! I love you!!!!

Received on 09/28/2025, 11:48

I need to find your insurance packet with everything in it so thst way we can set up a nurse to be there when you are so there is no gap in between

Received on 09/28/2025, 11:49

Where would i find the insurance

Received on 09/28/2025, 11:49

How are you feeling?

Received on 09/28/2025, 13:24

Martin i have a lot of questions after yesterday and i don't believe that i will ever get the full truth from you or anyone. I am a good person i am loyal and honest to a fault why don't j deserve that back from those i call family or friends?

Received on 09/28/2025, 16:12

Are you there at all or are you not getting my freaking texts again. I am worried about you. I am afraid to go to your house there are cops there all the time thanks to what you guys did. What i don't understand is that you knew about this and acted like it wasn't a big deal. To me it is the biggest deal of all. With the silly games and everyone being cutthroat for whatever reason it may be makes me sick and wanting no part in any of it. Deceit and games are the fastest way to go. I appreciate you caring and trying to be kind. Or were you setting me up to take this fall. I have never asked you for money because it goes against what and how i feel. I have always earned the things i have had and have in life i worked my butt off but asking for money is to hard for me. i hate it and then there is the chance that you could have viewed it like i was like everyone else and that sir i am not!! I

still have good old fashion values respect common decency loyalty and most importantly my word. The little things in life are what makes life worth it. I will always be true. If i call you family you better believe that i would never switch up or stab you in the back it means i am there and will always be there for them until the end. I am hurt and confused. How did you know about the report already you acted like it wasn't a big deal i can't get over that. Were you part of that did you switch up on me again because these snakes got into your head again. I wish you remembered our last you Jeana serenity annemarie and myself. Every holiday birthday anything special who was there we were we would sit down at the table like a really real family i cherish that and always will. No matter what i wouldnt trade those little happy healthy memories for ANYTHING!! i said i love you and so you. It was the four or five of us and that was it but that it is my everything my drug of choice is my daughter nothing can too that for real.

Received on 09/28/2025, 16:17

Nothing can top the high j get when i am sitting at the table for holidays and i look around and see Annemarie you Jeana sitting down at a table like normal people like normal families something i have never had and did know how to bring it to Anne Marie but we did it. Does any of that make any sense to you, Martin please answer my texts i am trying to get homework done and take care of what we were supposed at the beginning of my time share.

Received on 09/28/2025, 16:22

I don't get why you don't see things for what they are. We are there and always will be unless you decide to open your ears to the dark ugly twisted lies that it seems they are the one doing it that these so called friends are never there when it counts like last night martin. That was one of the roughest nightsof my life all i could do is just watch your chest to make sure it was going up and down with your breath. I bet those nurses hate me there for sure

Received on 09/28/2025, 16:30

I was there holding you hand all night with my heart breaking thinking that was the last time i was going to be able to see you hear or see that mischievous smile of yours that lights up your eyes because it is real and never forced. Are you ignoring me because someone is there i know you do that are you trying to set me up are you like the check. You may not be trying to get me in trouble and i may paranoid. But i need to know how you knew about the report and why you acted like it wasn't w big deal. How long have you known or planned it for please respond to me be mad say something i am getting sick over you not answering did you switch up again are you entertaining are you sick are you breathing omg martin

Received on 09/28/2025, 16:30

At least tell me to fuck off and i will respectfully do so

Received on 09/28/2025, 16:36

MARTIN????

Received on 09/28/2025, 16:36

FREAKING THE HELL OUT

Received on 09/28/2025, 17:28

Martin tony your nephew is in your house robbing you of guns right now digging through your belongings. Why are they trying to get us caught with your guns that's is what they said they are truly trying to take us out and put us in jail

Received on 09/28/2025, 17:37

Katie gave them the key

Received on 09/28/2025, 17:37

Omg martin they won't stop until we are gone i can't breathe we are good people

Sent on 09/29/2025, 12:35

I have pooping
It will not
STOP 111

Sent on 09/29/2025, 12:35

Sent on 09/29/2025, 12:38



Sent on 09/29/2025, 12:43

Med please

Sent on 09/29/2025, 12:44



Sent on 09/29/2025, 12:44



Sent on 09/29/2025, 12:44



Received on 09/29/2025, 15:29

Pain meds?!?

Received on 09/29/2025, 15:29

Received on 09/30/2025, 01:02

I see truly owe you an apology for my earlier texts. I was foolish and listened to someone that i know doesn't have any common decency but that's besides the point. So i am sorry from the bottom of my heart that i was distant I was hurt by what the person told me for no reason at all. I never meant to let you down disappoint or hurt your feelings ever. There is a place in my heart that only you belong no key could ever take your place. I am just having a really hard time with all of this and for that I am sorry because that is selfish and just not okay of me. It isn't about me it's about you and i know i need but my emotions to the side and do what you need me to do. I just don't want to think of s world without you in it and I am scared to loose you it feels like I am loosing a piece of my heart. You are the one I can always go to for advice you always know what to say you always greet me with open arms with a hug o can't imagine my life without that. You are my family. My only family in a long long time and I am scared to death of loosing it all over again. I love you and always will you have shown me so much love and I am such a spaz that I am not there for you like I should be. I will be there as soon as I can in the morning with your stuff I have to take care of a couple of things but i promise I won't let it keep me to late. I swear on my daughter that i will take care of everything like you would want it done. I love you martin and can not express how much you mean to me. I am sorry that you even have to go through any of this you don't deserve any of it. You don't deserve any of the nasty ugly lowlife things that people have done to you. You would do anything on the world for anyone all they needed to do was ask. You are a one of a kind there will never be anyone that can come even close to who and what you are. That is a good and a sad thing i think. Good because I had the oportunity and luck to have you a part of mine and Anne Maries life.. she adores thank you so so very much for taking a chance on a spaz like me for showing me that i am not broken that I am capable of being loved that my childhood didn't destroy me. Where you are is home and I feel like i am loosing that all over again and it is taking a toll on me. I don't ever want to say goodbye but I never ever want you to feel any pain or loneliness but I know that you are and that is my fault but I had to get some sleep because I have been there every night since the ambulance brought you in. I know the waiting rooms very very well unfortunately. If there was any way that I could take away all of your pain hurt and any negative anything I would in a heartbeat. You deserve the same love that you give everyone and k am sorry people are so ugly but i promised you that I would be there and do right bye you and I will make sure that is being done. I just need you to get better and come home where you belong bamboe said that he loves and misses you very very much. I love you martin thank you for loving me my world will never be the same and hasn't been since the day I met you!!

Received on 09/30/2025, 01:20

I promise you on everything that I hold dear I will not abandon you during your time of need. I love you to the moon and back forever and always!!!!

Sent on 10/03/2025, 11:52

1

Sent on 10/03/2025, 11:56

Yayy

Sent on 10/03/2025, 16:23

